ROBERT DALLIS &

NANCY TURNER

OF

SANDY RIVER

VOL I

GENEALOGY
REFERENCE

John T. Dallas
3929 Ribbon Grass Terrace
Greensboro, N.C.
27405

R
929.2
D

ROBERT DALLIS &

NANCY TURNER

OF

SANDY RIVER

VOL I

GENEALOGY
REFERENCE

John T. Dallas
3929 Ribbon Grass Terrace
Greensboro, N.C.
27405

R
929.2
D

Rockingham County
Public Library

****

Presented by

JOHN T. DALLAS

#333

Family Group Sheet

Husband	Robert Dallas	
Born	27 Jan 1756	England per family tradition
Died	19 Feb 1839	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Buried	date:	Dallas Cem. near Sugartree Church, Pitts., Co., Va.
Married	Nov 1781	Pittsylvania Co., Va. at Mr. Turner's home
Wife	**Nancy Turner**	
Born	Cir 1765	place:
Died	1841	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Buried	date:	Dallas Cem. near Sugartree Church, Pitts., Co., Va.

Children

1	M	Merideth Dallas	
Born		17 Jan 1794	Bedford Co., Va.
Died		Cir 1860	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Buried		date:	place:
Spouse		Sarah "Sallie" Blair (1799-1853)	17 Mar 1817 - Pittsylvania Co., Va.

2	M	Terry H. Dallas	
Born		26 Jul 1789	Bedford Co., Va.
Died		25 Jul 1865	Graves Co., Ky
Buried		date:	Rhodes Cem, Graves Co., Ky
Spouse		Mary Anthony Boaz (1800-1880)	11 Nov 1817 - Pittsylvania Co., Va.

3	M	Stephen Dallas	
Born		18 Feb 1787	Bedford Co., Va.
Died		date:	place:
Buried		date:	place:
Spouse			

4	M	William Dallas	
Born		28 Oct 1791	Bedford Co., Va.
Died		date:	Died Young
Buried		date:	place:
Spouse			

5	F	Seany (Cenia) Dallas	
Born		29 Jul 1796	Bedford Co., Va.
Died		22 Aug 1848	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Buried		date:	Probably Burnett Cem, Haley Fm., Pitts, Co, Va.
Spouse		Thomas S Burnett (1788-1840)	16 Mar 1816 - Pittsylvania Co., Va.

6	F	Locky Dallas	
Born		13 Jan 1799	Bedford Co., Va.
Died		Cir 1875	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Buried		date:	Probably Dallas Cemetery near Sugartree Church
Spouse		David W Breedlove (1798-1860)	17 May 1847 - Pittsylvania Co., Va.

7	M	Bird Dallas	
Born		19 May 1801	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Died		4 Jun 1849	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Buried		date:	Claude Simmons Fm Cem. - SR 616, Pitts Co., Va.
Spouse		Susannah Elizabeth Crews (1810-1880)	13 Aug 1832 - Henry Co, Va.

(continued on next page)

Family Group Sheet

Children (cont.)

8	M	Jabez Leftwich Dallas	
Born		4 Dec 1803	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Died		8 Apr 1848	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Buried		date:	Jabez L. Dallas Cem., SR 845, Pitts, Co., Va.
Spouse		Elizabeth P. Wells (1810-1883)	12 Nov 1826 - Pittsylvania Co., Va.

9	M	Arthur G Dallas	
Born		18 Mar 1808	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Died		7 Apr 1871	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Buried		date:	place:
Spouse		Elizabeth F. Still (1805-1840)	27 Mar 1836 - Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Spouse		Permelia Leftwich (Cir 1825-)	16 Aug 1841 - Pittsylvania Co., Va.

10	M	John T. Dallas	
Born		18 Nov 1810	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Died		Cir 1848	Pittsylvania Co., Va.
Buried		date:	Dallas Cem. near Sugartree Church, Pitts., Co., Va.
Spouse			

Husband's General Notes

Early marriages in Bedford County, Virginia. All were probably kin to Robert Dallas.
1762 - John (Dallis) and Winefred Condiff, married by Jno. W. Holt
15 Dec 1768 - Joshua Dallas and Nancy Keith dt Elizabeth. John Overstreet surety. Married by James Mitchell, Dec 19, 1768
19 Feb 1795 - John (Dallice) and Sally White. Married by Alderson Weeks.
16 May 1821 - Jubal Dallas and Hannah Keith, dt Isabelle. John Martin Surety. Married by William Leftwich, May 17, 1821
29 Sep 1834 - John Dallas Jr and Caroline Basham. Joshua Burnett, surety.
2 Mar 1848 - James J. (Dallas) and M.D. Suttle. Married by Thomas C. Goggin.

Pages 128 to 132 of this Dallas history contain information about Stephen Dallas, the eldest son of Robert and Nancy Dallas. None of this information on Stephen Dallas has been proven but the information on his son Robert Dallas who appears on the 1850 and 1860 for Macon County, Tn. makes him appear to the Grandson of Robert and Nancy Dallas but has not been proven. Contacts in Macon County, Tn. (Judy Cothron) has that this Robert Dallas descended from Robert Dallis and Phoebe Morgan who were from Bedford County, Va,. She related that she got it from a Morgan descendant with no proof provided. Terry Dallis was living in Maury County, Tennessee in 1839. During that time in a letter to his brother back in Pittsylvania County, Va., he said that Robert (son of Stephen) was in Pittsylvania County and that he should have let Robert bring his share of his father's estate back to him. This leads me to believe that Roberts(Grandson of Robert and Nancy) was living somewhere near his Uncle Terry Dallis in Tennessee. This makes it a probability that this Robert was the son of Stephen and is the Robert that was mentioned in the Will of Robert Dallas who married Nancy Turner

Wife's General Notes

In a letter from Terry Dallas, 28 July 1841, in Maury County, Tn., to Lockey Dallas at the homeplace on Sugartree, he states "I have been informed of the death of my Mother." In Bedford County, Virginia there was a Jabez Leftwich and Lockey M. Leftwich which appear to have provided the names for two of Nancy's children. The Turners and Leftwich families were connected by marriage in Bedford County, Virginia

Descendants of Robert Dallas Sandy River, Virginia

John T. Dallas
3929 Ribbon Grass Terrace
Greensboro, N.C.27405
30 June 2008

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
OUTREACH EDEN
MADISON REIDSVILLE
MAYODAN STONEVILLE

12

929.2
D
L

Descendants of Robert Dallas

Robert Dallas-[13], son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, was born on 27 Jan 1756 in England per family tradition, died on 19 Feb 1839 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 83, and was buried in Dallas Cem. near Sugartree Church, Pitts., Co., Va.

General Notes: Early marriages in Bedford County, Virginia. All were probably kin to Robert Dallas.
1762 - John (Dallis) and Winefred Condiff, married by Jno. W. Holt
15 Dec 1768 - Joshua Dallas and Nancy Keith dt Elizabeth. John Overstreet surety. Married by James Mitchell, Dec 19, 1768
19 Feb 1795 - John (Dallice) and Sally White. Married by Alderson Weeks.
16 May 1821 - Jubal Dallas and Hannah Keith, dt Isabelle. John Martin Surety. Married by William Leftwich, May 17, 1821
29 Sep 1834 - John Dallas Jr and Caroline Basham. Joshua Burnett, surety.
2 Mar 1848 - James J. (Dallas) and M.D. Suttle. Married by Thomas C. Goggin.

Robert married **Nancy Turner**-[14] [MRIN:7] in Nov 1781 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. at Mr. Turner's home. Nancy was born circa 1765, died in 1841 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 76, and was buried in Dallas Cem. near Sugartree Church, Pitts., Co., Va. They had ten children: **Merideth, Terry H., Stephen, William, Seany (Cenia), Locky, Bird, Jabez Leftwich, Arthur G**, and **John T.**.

General Notes: In a letter from Terry Dallas, 28 July 1841, in Maury County, Tn., to Lockey Dallas at the homeplace on Sugartree, he states "I have been informed of the death of my Mother." In Bedford County, Virginia there was a Jabez Leftwich and Lockey M. Leftwich which appear to have provided the names for two of Nancy's children. The Turners and Leftwich families were connected by marriage in Bedford County, Virginia

Merideth Dallas-[12] was born on 17 Jan 1794 in Bedford Co., Va. and died circa 1860 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 66.

Merideth married **Sarah "Sallie" Blair**-[11] [MRIN:6], daughter of **James Blair**-[1464] and **Mary "Polly) Dickinson**-[1536], on 17 Mar 1817 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Sarah was born on 20 Mar 1799 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 21 Mar 1853 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 54. They had four children: **James Jackson, Robert W., Milton K.**, and **Nancy Jane**.

General Notes: Sallie Dallas's death date was taken from the Dallas family bible.

James Jackson Dallas-[10] was born on 18 Nov 1818 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 24 Feb 1894 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 75, and was buried in Dallas Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: A letter dated 5 March,1978 from Evelyn Blair to John T. Dallas" In the papers of my sister I found a list of births you might like. You may have these. From the dates I feel sure they are the children of Sarah S. Blair Dallas, James J, Dallas born Nov., 18, 1818, Robert W.H.H. Dallas born Oct 5, 1920, Nancy Jane Dallas born Nov 15 1823, Milton K. Dallas born Mar 27, 1825 These same births appeared in the James Blair Bible along with the death date for Nancy Jane Dallas as 1824

James married **Mary Denima Settle**-[9] [MRIN:5], daughter of **John M Settle**-[824] and **Rittie "Writtis" Grubb**-[825], on 2 Mar 1848 in Bedford Co., Va. Mary was born on 7 Aug 1830 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 3 Jun 1920 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 89, and was buried in Dallas Cem, Rock. Co., N.C. They had 11 children:

Frank Smith, Andrew Houston, Winifred Lou, Sally Ann, William Wellington, Thomas Suitor, John Fulton, Thomas Coggins, Cora Ella, Henrietta Jane, and **Lelia Emma**.

General Notes: E.P. Thomas said that his Grandma Dallas told him when he was young, that her brother, Andrew Settle lived close to where Charlie Dallas lived. He also said that Jane Saunders Settle, Andrew's wife was buried at the old Saunder's graveyard near Piney Fork. He also said they had no children.

Frank Smith Dallas-[7] was born on 10 Jan 1871 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 19 Mar 1944 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 73, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Frank married **Mary Jane Thomas**-[8] [MRIN:3], daughter of **James Hamilton Thomas**-[781] and **Mary "Polly" Alcorn**-[783], on 6 Nov 1894 in Rockingham Co., NC. Mary was born on 20 Aug 1872 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 10 Sep 1958 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 86, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had six children: **Herbert Emerson, Mary Lilly, Russell Womble, James Suitor, Annie Blanche**, and **Robert Wilson**.

Herbert Emerson Dallas-[5] was born on 20 Sep 1913 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 16 Jan 1973 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 59, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C.

Herbert married **Charlotte Wilson Thomas**-[6] [MRIN:2], daughter of **John J Thomas**-[784] and **Winnifred Lou Dallas**-[785], on 22 Dec 1935 in Madison, N.C. Charlotte was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 28 Feb 2001 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 86, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C. They had four children: **John Thomas, Francis Phillip, Calvin Emerson**, and **Barbara Jane**.

John Thomas Dallas-[1] was born on 12 Nov 1942 in Rockingham Co., NC.

John married **Jacquelyn White Baker**-[2] [MRIN:1], daughter of **Ernest Haynes White**-[1834] and **Mary Elizabeth Stephens**-[1835], on 13 Jan 1966 in Guilford College, N.C. Jacquelyn was born on 26 Nov 1944 in Rockingham Co., NC. They had two children: **Robin R** and **Matthew Haynes**.

Robin R Baker-[4] was born on 13 Jan 1964.

Robin married **Charles Douglas Mecimore**-[76] [MRIN:4] on 7 May 1989 in Rockingham Co., NC. Charles was born on 19 Jan 1963. They had one child: **Maxwell Evans**.

Maxwell Evans Mecimore-[79] was born on 28 Aug 1993 in Guilford County, N.C.

Matthew Haynes Dallas-[3] was born on 11 Mar 1971 in Guilford County, N.C.

Matthew married **Tracy Dawn Cayton**-[77] [MRIN:33], daughter of **William Jackson "Billy" Cayton**-[1241] and **Karen Faries**-[1940], on 17 Dec 1994 in Sieverville, Tennessee. Tracy was born on 25 Feb 1971 in

Rockingham Co., NC. They had one child: **Lillian Grace**.

Lillian Grace Dallas-[78] was born on 12 May 2002 in Guilford County, N.C.

Francis Phillip Dallas-[802] was born on 1 Oct 1938 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 26 Dec 1993 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C., at age 55, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C.

Francis married **Barbara Allen Kallam**-[869] [MRIN:302], daughter of **Louis Kallam**-[1932] and **Unknown**, on 7 Feb 1959 in Spray Bapt Church, Eden, N.C. They had one child: **Randall Phillip**.

Randall Phillip Dallas-[870] was born on 24 Apr 1961.

Randall married **Candi**-[1239] [MRIN:445]. They had one child: **Hannah**.

Hannah Dallas-[1238] was born in Feb 1988.

Randall married **Ann**-[1240] [MRIN:446].

Francis married **Wanda Barbee**-[871] [MRIN:303] on 21 May 1972. Wanda was born on 12 May 1950 in Locust, N.C. They had one child: **Alyssa**.

Alyssa Dallas-[872] was born on 13 Feb 1974.

Francis married **Lois**-[873] [MRIN:304].

Calvin Emerson Dallas-[803] was born on 16 Jun 1944 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 19 Mar 1985 in Ludlow, Mass, at age 40, and was buried in Indian Orchard, Mass.

General Notes: A native of Eden, N.C., he had lived in Ludlow, Mass. for the past 14 years. He was a U.S. Air Force veteran of the Vietnam War and was retired member of the Air Force Reserve. He was employed by the Federal Government as a non-destructive tester at Westover Air Force Base.

Calvin married **Barbara Kosciw**-[868] [MRIN:301] on 18 Oct 1969 in Indian Orchard, Mass.

General Notes: Barbara K. Dallas is deceased

Barbara Jane Dallas-[804] was born on 17 Oct 1936 in Rockingham Co., NC.

General Notes: Barbara J Dallas was a nurse and graduated from Rockingham Community College

Mary Lilly Dallas-[786] was born on 3 Oct 1897 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 22 Sep 1974 in Sanford, N.C., at age 76, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Russell Womble Dallas-[787] was born on 26 Mar 1896 in Rockingham Co., NC,

died on 7 Nov 1944 in Columbia, SC, at age 48, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Russell married **Mary A. Bettini**-[788] [MRIN:280], daughter of **Frank Bettini**-[875] and **Alice Schoolfield**-[876], on 31 Oct 1920. Mary was born on 10 May 1898 in Guilford County, N.C., died on 21 Sep 1950 in DeWitt, Ark., at age 52, and was buried in Columbia, SC. They had three children: **Russell Womble, James Thomas**, and **Mary Ruby**.

Russell Womble Dallas Jr-[789] was born on 9 Sep 1929, died on 15 Feb 1993 in Columbia, SC, at age 63, and was buried in Columbia, SC.

Russell married **Florence Evelyn Boyer**-[1111] [MRIN:397] on 7 Sep 1950 in Main Street Methodist Ch, Columbia, S.C. Florence was born on 11 Mar 1930. They had three children: **Clyde Russell, Sandra Marie**, and **Melvin Edward**.

Clyde Russell Dallas-[1112].

Clyde married (name unknown). They had one child: **Sharny**.

Sharny Dallas-[1944].

Sandra Marie Dallas-[1113] was born on 3 Sep 1953 in Columbia, SC and died on 30 Dec 2005 in Murrells Inlet, S.C., at age 52.

General Notes: Murrell Inlets - Sandra Marie Dallas of Edward Ave. died Firday, Dec. 30, 2005 at her home. Born Sept. 3, 1953 in Columbia S.C., she was the daughter of Florence Boyer Dallas and the late Russell W. Dallas. Mrs. Norris was a member of the Episcopal Church of the Resurrection. Surviving in addition to her mother of Columbia are her husband, Joey Norris; son, Russell M. Greene of Surfside Beach; and brothers, Clyde Russell Dallas and Melvin Edward Dallas, both of Columbia. Memorial services will be 4 p.m. Monday at Episcopal Church of the Resurrection. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society. Goldfinch Funeral Home, Beach Chapel is in charge of arrangements.

Sandra married **Joey Norris**-[1157] [MRIN:412].

Sandra married **Greene**-[1158] [MRIN:413]. They had one child: **Russell M.**

Russell M Greene-[1159].

Melvin Edward Dallas-[1114].

James Thomas Dallas-[790] was born on 26 Feb 1925 in Greensboro, N.C. and died on 10 Apr 1996 in Columbia, SC, at age 71.

General Notes: James T. Dallas was retired from Camden Military Academy where he had taught for 33 years. He was a US Army veteran of World War II, , the European Theater.

James married **Anne Ethelyn Bunch**-[1115] [MRIN:398] on 5 Sep 1950 in

Columbia, SC. Anne was born on 11 Aug 1926 in Columbia, SC and died in 2003 in Columbia, SC, at age 77. They had four children: **James Thomas, Maria Alice Bettinie, Ethelyn Ann**, and **Russell Adam**.

James Thomas Dallas Jr-[1116] was born on 26 Oct 1954 in Bombay, S.C.

Maria Alice Bettinie Dallas-[1117] was born on 24 Mar 1956 in Orangeburg, S.C.

Maria married **James Forrest Dillard**-[1138] [MRIN:406], son of **James Melving Dillard**-[1139] and **Roselle**-[1140], on 28 Jul 1979. James was born on 27 Feb 1955. They had two children: **Catherine Pierce** and **Carter Ann**.

Catherine Pierce Dillard-[1141] was born on 4 Nov 1979 in Greenville, S.C.

Carter Ann Dillard-[1142] was born on 7 Apr 1991 in Greensville, S.C.

Ethelyn Ann Dallas-[1118] was born on 15 Sep 1958 in Camden, S.C.

Ethelyn married **Robert William Knudsen Jr**-[1143] [MRIN:408] on 12 May 1984 in Camden, S.C. Robert was born on 2 Aug 1955 in Los Angles, CA. They had three children: **James William, Elton Lee**, and **Mary Catherine**.

James William Knudsen-[1144] was born on 4 Jan 1990.

Elton Lee Knudsen-[1145] was born on 28 Aug 1992.

Mary Catherine Knudsen-[1146] was born on 22 Dec 1966.

Russell Adam Dallas-[1119] was born on 6 May 1960 in Camden, S.C.

Russell married **Ruth Evelyn Chambers**-[1147] [MRIN:409], daughter of **James Watson Chambers**-[1148] and **Laura Etta Ruth Tilson**-[1149], on 29 Jun 1985 in Greer, S.C. Ruth was born on 10 Mar 1962. They had two children: **Russell Adam** and **Christopher**.

Russell Adam Dallas-[1150] was born on 9 May 1988 in Columbia, SC.

Christopher Dallas-[1151] was born on 9 Sep 1991 in Charlotte, N.C.

Mary Ruby Dallas-[791] was born on 6 Dec 1922 in Greensboro, N.C., died on 28 Aug 2001 in DeWitt, Ark., at age 78, and was buried in DeWitt, Ark.

General Notes: Mary Ruby Dallas Hampton, 71, of DeWitt died August 28, 2001. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in DeWitt, the Mendelssohn club. was active as a Girl Scout leader and school teacher.

Mary married **Frank Barnes Hampton**-[874] [MRIN:305], son of **Horace E. Hampton**-[877] and **Mildred Barnes**-[878], on 24 Dec 1945 in Columbia, SC. Frank was born on 9 Mar 1922 in DeWitt, Ark. They had three children: **Carol Ann, Martha Jean**, and **Beckie Lee**.

Carol Ann Hampton-[879] was born on 13 Jan 1949 in Providence Hosp., Columbia, S.C.

Carol married **Howard Terry Rosco**-[1120] [MRIN:399] on 25 Jan 1969 in DeWitt, Ark. Howard was born on 29 Oct 1947 in Little Rock, Ark. They had two children: **Howard Hampton** and **Mary Margaret**.

Howard Hampton Rosco-[1121] was born on 17 Nov 1973 in Little Rock, Ark.

Mary Margaret Rosco-[1122] was born on 5 Aug 1980 in Little Rock, Ark.

Martha Jean Hampton-[880] was born on 8 May 1950 in DeWitt, Ark.

Martha married **Carle**-[1927] [MRIN:730].

Beckie Lee Hampton-[881] was born on 9 Nov 1953 in DeWitt, Ark.

Beckie married **Jimmy Cullipher**-[1928] [MRIN:731]. They had one child: **Carrie.**

Carrie Cullipher-[1942].

Carrie married (name unknown). They had one child: **Rylee Grace**.

Rylee Grace -[1943].

James Suitor Dallas-[792] was born on 27 Oct 1900 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 17 Mar 1973 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 72, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

James married **Mollie Anderson Alcorn**-[793] [MRIN:281], daughter of **William Alfred Alcorn**-[1243] and **Mollie Ellington**-[1244], on 27 Dec 1928. Mollie was born on 28 Aug 1901 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 29 Mar 1977 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 75, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

General Notes: She was a member of the Leaksville United Methodist Church and the Thursday Study Club. She was a graduate of Greensboro College and a retired school teacher.

Annie Blanche Dallas-[794] was born on 18 Mar 1899 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 18 Dec 1937 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 38, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

Annie married **John Clarence Carter**-[795] [MRIN:282] on 15 Mar 1919 in Rockingham Co., NC. John was born on 18 May 1900 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 21 Aug 1972 in Lanett, AL, at age 72, and was buried in Lanett, AL.

They had one child: **Anne Lillian**.

Anne Lillian Carter-[796] was born on 4 Feb 1920 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Anne married **Ray Tice Fallis**-[1123] [MRIN:400], son of **Joseph Jefferson Fallis**-[1124] and **Alice Blackstock**-[1125], on 30 Dec 1945. Ray was born on 27 Jan 1917, died on 30 Dec 1989 in Marietta, GA, at age 72, and was buried in Marietta, GA. They had two children: **Joseph Clarence** and **James Richard**.

Joseph Clarence Fallis-[1126] was born on 12 Oct 1946 in Marietta, GA.

Joseph married **Sandra E Earwood**-[1127] [MRIN:402], daughter of **Ennis Earwood**-[1128] and **Corene Read**-[1129], on 12 Aug 1967. They had one child: **Jenny Liane**.

Jenny Liane Fallis-[1130] was born on 31 May 1972 in Frankfort, Germany.

James Richard Fallis-[1131] was born on 20 May 1950 in Marietta, GA, died in 2004 in Marietta, GA, at age 54, and was buried in Marietta, GA.

James married **Margaret Mary Hogan**-[1132] [MRIN:404], daughter of **James Daniel Hogan**-[1133] and **Rosemary Ann**-[1134]. Margaret was born on 27 Feb 1957 in Atlanta, GA. They had three children: **Joseph Daniel, Richard Kyle**, and **Thomas Ray**.

Joseph Daniel Fallis-[1135] was born on 21 Mar 1978 in Atlanta, GA.

Richard Kyle Fallis-[1136] was born on 29 Jul 1980 in Atlanta, GA.

Thomas Ray Fallis-[1137] was born on 30 Jan 1982.

Robert Wilson Dallas-[797] was born on 1 Aug 1902 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 1 Apr 1975 in West Point, Ga., at age 72, and was buried in West Point Cem., West Point, Ga.

Robert married **Lillian Kathleen Harrington**-[798] [MRIN:283], daughter of **Charles F. Harrington**-[1269] and **Montine Durston**-[1270], on 21 Aug 1935. Lillian was born on 6 Nov 1910 in Chambers Co., Ala. They had three children: **Robert Wilson, Dolly Montine**, and **Blanche Kathleen**.

Robert Wilson Dallas Jr-[799] was born on 8 Jan 1936 in West Point, Ga., died on 30 Jun 1999 in West Point, Ga., at age 63, and was buried in West Point Cem., West Point, Ga.

Robert married **Janice Elaine Terry**-[1104] [MRIN:395], daughter of **William Henry Terry**-[1105] and **Audrey Lillain**-[1106]. Janice was born on 23 Sep 1940. They had four children: **Robin Lane, Pheobe Jeanette, Chadwick Shane**, and **Robert Wilson**.

Robin Lane Dallas-[1107] was born on 23 Jan 1963 in West Point, Ga.

Pheobe Jeanette Dallas-[1108] was born on 17 Jan 1964 in West Point , Ga.

Pheobe married **Walter**-[1960] [MRIN:745].

Chadwick Shane Dallas-[1109] was born on 23 Jun 1970 in West Point , Ga.

Robert Wilson Dallas III-[1110] was born on 15 Apr 1971 in West Point , Ga and died on 15 Apr 1971 in West Point , Ga.

Dolly Montine Dallas-[800] was born on 8 Jun 1939 in West Point , Ga.

Dolly married **Walter Leonard Crutchfield**-[1229] [MRIN:441] on 11 Mar 1955. They had two children: **Vickie Marie** and **William Robeert "Bill'**.

Vickie Marie Crutchfield-[1230] was born on 2 Jul 1958.

Vickie married **Barry Lynn Allen**-[1231] [MRIN:442]. Barry was born on 3 Oct 1956. They had two children: **Scott Kevin** and **Brian Robert**.

Scott Kevin Allen-[1232] was born on 2 May 1981.

Brian Robert Allen-[1233].

William Robeert "Bill' Crutchfield-[1961] was born on 3 Oct 1956.

Dolly married **Ray Sherrill**-[1234] [MRIN:443].

Blanche Kathleen Dallas-[801] was born in West Point , Ga.

Blanche married **Norman Blake Moore**-[1235] [MRIN:444] on 31 Oct 1958. Norman was born on 21 Jan 1939. They had two children: **Norman Blake** and **Rober Alvin**.

Norman Blake Moore Jr-[1236] was born on 26 May 1960.

Rober Alvin Moore-[1237] was born on 28 Jul 1962.

Robert married **Clara Wickman**-[1102] [MRIN:393] on 21 Jul 1923.

Robert married **Lucille Hunter**-[1103] [MRIN:394] on 10 Aug 1929.

Andrew Houston Dallas-[732] was born on 27 Aug 1866 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 15 Feb 1954 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 87, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch. Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: Andrew Dallas was a teacher

Andrew married **Bettie Cousins Anderson**-[738] [MRIN:260] on 24 Feb 1897. Bettie was born on 2 Jan 1869, died on 24 Jul 1934 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 65, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch. Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had three

children: **Ruby, Glenn Lewellyn**, and **Lottie May**.

General Notes: Betty Dallas was a teacher.

Ruby Dallas-[805] was born on 25 Oct 1900 in Rockingham Co., NC, died in Jul 1992 in Danville, Va., at age 91, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Ruby married **Frank Mobley Sr**-[1248] [MRIN:451]. Frank was born on 8 Sep in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 13 Jan 1970 in Danville, Pitts. Co., Virginia, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA. They had three children: **Farnk Wilson, Carrie Elizabeth**, and **Bettie**.

General Notes: Mr. Mobley, 70, was born Sept., 8, 1899, in Rockingham County, N.C., a son of the late John W. Mobley and Carrie Moore Mobley. He moved to Danville, Va. in 1922 and was associated with Mobley, Graham and Jones Hardware Co. and was in the hardware business for 45 years.

Farnk Wilson Mobley Jr-[1263] was born on 25 Sep 1925.

Farnk married **Anne Elizabeth Robertson**-[1264] [MRIN:463] in Feb 1950. They had two children: **Frank Wilson** and **Ellay Ann**.

Frank Wilson Mobley III-[1431] was born on 20 Oct 1950.

Ellay Ann Mobley-[1432] was born in 1953.

Carrie Elizabeth Mobley-[1265] was born on 22 Sep 1923.

Carrie married **Pomp Lee Berger**-[1266] [MRIN:464], son of **Jake Berger**-[1267] and **Effie Reynolds**-[1268], on 29 Dec 1942. They had three children: **Martha Ellen, Glenn Lee**, and **Jean Carol**.

Martha Ellen Berger-[1433] was born on 24 Jun 1946.

Glenn Lee Berger-[1434] was born on 2 Oct 1951.

Jean Carol Berger-[1435] was born on 24 Aug 1953.

Bettie Mobley-[1703].

Bettie married **Church**-[1704] [MRIN:665].

Glenn Lewellyn Dallas-[806] was born on 5 Dec 1904 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 10 Nov 1963 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 58, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

General Notes: He retired in 1963 after 37 years as co-owner of Carolina Drug Company. He was born in Rockingham County and spent his entire life in the county.

Glenn married **Margaret Fulcher**-[1290] [MRIN:474], daughter of **James W. Fulcher**-[1967] and **Emily Martin**-[1968], on 20 Mar 1926. Margaret was born on 17 Oct 1906, died on 25 Feb 1971 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 64, and was

buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

General Notes: Margaret Dallas was born in Patrick County, Va. to James W. and Emily Martin Fulcher .She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church. She was one of the earliest historians of the Dallas family in Rockingham County.

Lottie May Dallas-[1246] was born on 7 Apr 1898 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 8 Oct 1979 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 81, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch. Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Lottie married **June Glass**-[1247] [MRIN:450], son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 2 Dec 1917. June was born on 1 Jun 1893 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 31 Oct 1964 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 71, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch. Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had nine children: **James Claude, John Andrew, Dorothy Keeling, Junie May, Eugene Haywood, Wallace Dudley, Rebecca Ann, Carlton**, and **William June**.

General Notes: June Glass died of an heart attack at his home. He head been in declining health for the past month. Born in Rockingham County, he had lived in the Harrison's Cross Roads Community all his life. He was a farmer and member of Mt. Hermon Baptist Church.

James Claude Glass-[1291] was born on 21 Sep 1918, died on 7 Oct 1996, at age 78, and was buried in Westminister Gdns, Greensboro, N.C.

General Notes: A native of Rockingham County, Mr. Glass attended North Carolina State University and was retired from the NC Department of Transportation. He was veteran of the U.S. Army Air Corps, having served in Europe during World War II. He was also a member of the Confederate Air Force. He was an avid Hunter and sportsman who loved to see his bird dogs work the fields.

James married **Vivain Louise Ellen**-[1292] [MRIN:475] on 19 Jun 1948. They had two children: **James Claude** and **Steven Michael**.

James Claude Glass Jr-[1420] was born on 1 Jun 1955.

Steven Michael Glass-[1421] was born on 2 Feb 1958.

John Andrew Glass-[1293] was born on 11 Jun 1920.

John married **Mildred Rigsbie**-[1294] [MRIN:476] on 1 Nov 1945. They had two children: **Karen Evelyn** and **John Andrew**.

Karen Evelyn Glass-[1422] was born on 17 Dec 1948.

John Andrew Glass Jr-[1423] was born on 11 Jun 1950.

Dorothy Keeling Glass-[1295] was born on 6 Jun 1924 in Rockingham Co., NC and died on 6 Oct 1924 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Junie May Glass-[1296] was born on 30 Jun 1928 in Rockingham Co., NC and died on 7 Jun 1936 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 7.

Eugene Haywood Glass-[1297] was born on 26 Jun 1929 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Eugene married **Addie Ann Riddel**-[1298] [MRIN:477] on 14 Jun 1952. They had one child: **Anglea Dawn**.

Anglea Dawn Glass-[1424] was born on 27 May 1972.

Wallace Dudley Glass-[1299] was born on 8 May 1934 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 12 Jun 1996 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 62, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

General Notes: A native of Rockingham County, he was the son of the late June and Lottie Dallas Glass and had lived in Rockingham County his entire life. He was employed by the state of North Carolina as a aid to the blind.

Wallace married **Stellea May Pyrtle**-[1300] [MRIN:478] on 12 Oct 1951. They had two children: **Samuel Dudley** and **Elizabeth May**.

Samuel Dudley Glass-[1425] was born on 15 Aug 1952.

Elizabeth May Glass-[1426] was born on 10 Jun 1966.

Rebecca Ann Glass-[1301] was born on 17 Feb 1937 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Rebecca married **Russell Darrel Ramsey**-[1302] [MRIN:479] on 7 Oct 1955. Russell was born on 17 Feb 1937 in Rockingham Co., NC. They had two children: **Russell Darrell** and **Teresa Ellen**.

Russell Darrell Ramsey Jr-[1427] was born on 4 Aug 1959.

Teresa Ellen Ramsey-[1428] was born on 1 Jan 1963.

Carlton Glass-[1303] was born on 25 Apr 1938 in Rockingham Co., NC and died on 6 Apr 1944 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 5.

William June Glass-[1304] was born on 6 Feb 1940 in Rockingham Co., NC.

William married **Nancy Carol Stearnese**-[1305] [MRIN:480] on 27 Mar 1960. They had two children: **William June** and **Carolyn**.

William June Glass Jr-[1429] was born on 5 Feb 1961.

Carolyn Glass-[1430] was born on 11 Sep 1962.

Winifred Lou Dallas-[733] was born on 9 Aug 1873 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 29 Aug 1958 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 85, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

General Notes: Mrs. Winnie Dallas Thomas died a the home of her daughter, Ethel

Roberts in Ridgeway, Virginia. She was a native or Rockingham County.

Winifred married **John James Thomas**-[782] [MRIN:278], son of **James Hamilton Thomas**-[827] and **Mary Alcorn**-[828], on 13 Mar 1895 in the J.J. Dallas Home, Rockingham Co., N.C. John was born on 2 May 1871 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 4 Nov 1939 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 68, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C. They had nine children: **James Oscar, Mary Ethel, Edgar Price, Kathleen Johns, Andrew Walker, John Lewis, Sam Bickett, Cecil Dallas**, and **Charlotte Wilson**.

General Notes: Mr. Thomas lived all his life in Rockingham County where he was a farmer. He was born May 3, 1870 near Settle's Bridge, the son of James H. Thomas, who now is 93 years of age and is one of the two surviving Confederate Veterans in Rockingham County. He moved with his parents to Bethlehem when a young lad and since resided in that community. He was a member of Bethlehem Methodist church.

James Oscar Thomas-[829] was born on 8 Apr 1896 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 7 Apr 1963 in Lexington, N.C., at age 66, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C.

James married **Margaret E. Hylton**-[838] [MRIN:294] on 4 Aug 1921. Margaret was born in 1900, died on 2 Aug 1986 in Lexington, N.C., at age 86, and was buried in Lawson Cem., Eden, N.C. They had eight children: **Bernard Hylton, James Kenneth, Wayne Phillip, Richard Lowell, Vivain Ann, Glenna Clark, Martha Louise**, and **Lois Jean**.

General Notes: She was a native of Floyd County, Va., a graduate of National Business College in Roanoke, Va. and a charter member of the American Legion Auxiliary.

Bernard Hylton Thomas-[839] was born on 25 May 1925 in Leaksville, NC, died on 22 Feb 1993 in Lexington, N.C., at age 67, and was buried in Lexington City Cem., Lexington, N.C.

Bernard married **Martha Lanius Launis**-[1198] [MRIN:433] on 10 Apr 1948. They had four children: **Margaret Ruth, Sally Louise, Radford Launis**, and **Ruth Hylton**.

Margaret Ruth Thomas-[1199] was born on 5 Aug 1954.

Margaret married **King**-[1921] [MRIN:725].

Sally Louise Thomas-[1200] was born on 20 Nov 1957.

Sally married **Michaelson**-[1922] [MRIN:726].

Radford Launis Thomas-[1201] was born on 31 Oct 1960.

Ruth Hylton Thomas-[1202] was born on 18 Oct 1965.

James Kenneth Thomas-[840] was born on 14 Jun 1922 in Leaksville, NC, died on 5 May 2008 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 85, and was buried in

New Garden Cem., Greensboro, N.C.

General Notes: He was born June 16, 1922, in Leaksville, N.C., the eldest son of James Oscar and Margaret Hylton Thomas. He graduated from Duke University in 1943 where he was a member of Phi Beta Kappa and graduated from the Executive program of the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill in 1959. He enlisted in the United States Navy and entered active service in the second World War, Pacific Theater as Lieutenant JG in the 35th Construction Battlilion(the Seabees) from 1943 to 1946. He continued to serve in the United States Naval Reserves and retired after 23 years with the rank of Commander. He had attended reunions of the Seabees unit over the years and was a member of the Triad Chapter of the Military Officers Association of America.

James married **Vivain Mae Butler**-[1203] [MRIN:434] on 16 Dec 1944. They had three children: **James Kenneth, Mark Stanton**, and **John Michael**.

James Kenneth Thomas Jr-[1204] was born on 11 Oct 1949.

James married **Pamela S.**-[1699] [MRIN:661].

Mark Stanton Thomas-[1205] was born on 28 Oct 1952.

Mark married **Sally Z.**-[1700] [MRIN:662].

John Michael Thomas-[1206] was born on 31 Jan 1957.

John married **Marcia H.**-[1701] [MRIN:663].

Wayne Phillip Thomas-[841] was born on 17 Apr 1934 in Leaksville, NC.

Wayne married **Angie Lee Hill**-[1207] [MRIN:435] on 18 Nov 1960. They had three children: **Amy Hill, Jill Wayne**, and **Judy Claire**.

Amy Hill Thomas-[1208] was born on 19 Oct 1962.

Jill Wayne Thomas-[1209] was born on 5 Mar 1967.

Judy Claire Thomas-[1210] was born on 24 Jun 1970.

Richard Lowell Thomas-[842] was born on 6 Aug 1930 in Leaksville, NC.

Richard married **Elrene Lenore Osterman**-[1211] [MRIN:436] on 30 Jan 1954. They had five children: **Janet Susan, Daniel Hylton, Paul Lowell, David Nathan**, and **Jon Eric**.

Janet Susan Thomas-[1212] was born on 28 Jul 1955.

Daniel Hylton Thomas-[1213] was born on 10 Dec 1956.

Paul Lowell Thomas-[1214] was born on 22 Jun 1958.

David Nathan Thomas-[1215] was born on 16 Sep 1960.

Jon Eric Thomas-[1216] was born on 16 Jan 1965.

Vivain Ann Thomas-[843] was born on 29 May 1929 in Leaksville, NC.

Vivain married **James Harrison Phillips Jr**-[1217] [MRIN:437] on 26 Aug 1953. They had three children: **James Harrions, Daphne Louise**, and **Glenna Jean**.

James Harrions Phillips III-[1218] was born on 13 Feb 1954.

Daphne Louise Phillips-[1219] was born on 16 Apr 1957.

Glenna Jean Phillips-[1220] was born on 9 Jun 1964.

Glenna Clark Thomas-[844] was born on 20 Aug 1932 in Leaksville, NC.

Glenna married **Wallace Burton Robinson**-[1221] [MRIN:438] on 26 Dec 1954. They had two children: **Burton Clark** and **Wallace Scott**.

Burton Clark Robinson-[1222] was born on 16 Dec 1959.

Wallace Scott Robinson-[1223] was born on 23 Feb 1962.

Martha Louise Thomas-[845] was born on 25 Aug 1926 in Leaksville, NC, died on 14 Dec 2002 in Snow Camp, N.C., at age 76, and was buried in Rock Creek Church, Cem., Snow Camp, N.C.

General Notes: A native of Leaksville, she was the daughter of the late Oscar Thomas Margaret Hylton Thomas. She was a former public school teacher and was a member of Rock Creek United Methodist Church.

Martha married **Russell McPherson Hornaday**-[1224] [MRIN:439] on 28 Mar 1959. Russell was born in 1920, died on 14 Dec 2002 in Snow Camp, N.C., at age 82, and was buried in Rock Creek Church, Cem., Snow Camp, N.C.

Lois Jean Thomas-[846] was born on 5 Dec 1927 in Leaksville, NC, died on 3 Nov 2006 in Charlotte, N.C., at age 78, and was buried in Hickory Grove Presby. Church, Charlotte, NC.

General Notes: Mrs. Griffith was graduated from Leaksville High School in Leaksville, N.C. in 1945. She graduated from the Women's College of the University of North Carolina in Greensboro in 1949 with a degree in education. After graduation she taught school until 1953 and then became a homemaker and full time mother.

Lois married **Allan Leland Griffiths**-[1192] [MRIN:432] in 1952. Allan was born on 23 Nov 1929 in Shrewsbury, Mass., died on 13 Mar 2006 in Charlotte, NC, at age 76, and was buried in Hickory Grove Presby. Church, Charlotte, NC. They had five children: **Laura Lynne, David Leland, "Chuck" Charle Edwards, Allison Jean**, and **Craig Allen**.

Laura Lynne Griffiths-[1193] was born on 21 Apr 1954.

Laura married **Greg Lambeth**-[1510] [MRIN:566].

David Leland Griffiths-[1194] was born on 11 Jan 1956.

David married **Yvonne**-[1511] [MRIN:567].

"Chuck" Charle Edwards Griffiths-[1195] was born on 8 Sep 1957.

Allison Jean Griffiths-[1196] was born in Oct 1961.

Allison married **David Markham**-[1513] [MRIN:569].

Craig Allen Griffiths-[1197] was born on 6 Oct 1959.

Craig married **Denise**-[1512] [MRIN:568].

Mary Ethel Thomas-[830] was born on 20 Mar 1898 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 3 Jul 1973 in Martinsville, Va., at age 75, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: Mary Thomas Roberts was a School teacher in her early years. She was a native of Rockingham County, N.C., attended what is now UNCG and later taught in the Rockingham County school system.

Mary married **Sanford Madison Roberts Sr**-[847] [MRIN:295], son of **Thomas Jefferson Roberts**-[1161] and **Alice Evans**-[1162], on 14 Nov 1920. Sanford was born on 1 Apr 1895, died on 19 Oct 1954 in Richmond, VA, at age 59, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch. Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had 11 children: **Mary Frances, Sanford Madison, Edgar Price, Jesse Evans, Lucille Henrietta, Cornelia Winnifred, Lowell Thomas, Roberta Kay, Johnsie Ethel, James Ronald**, and **Carol Ann**.

General Notes: They lived in Ridgeway, Virginia and Sanford was a U.S. rural mail carrier

Mary Frances Roberts-[1163] was born on 17 Nov 1921 in Ridgeway, Va., died on 6 Jun 2000 in Newort News, Va., at age 78, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Richmond, Va.

General Notes: Mary Frances Roberts was born in Ridgeway, Virginia, graduated from High School there. She attended Mary Washington College in Fredericksburg, Va.. She served in the WAC's during World War II After the war she received a degree at Florida Southern University in Lakeland, Fl. She lived in Richmond for many years where she retired from Virginia Commonwealth University as an accountant in the office of Scholarships and Grants.

Mary married **Floyd Gay Chalkley**-[1164] [MRIN:417] on 8 Nov 1958 in Richmond, VA. Floyd was born on 16 Jul 1907 in Richmond, VA, died on 30 Jul 1980, at age 73, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Richmond, Va.

Sanford Madison Roberts Jr-[1165] was born on 24 Oct 1923 in Ridgeway, Va., died on 26 Apr 1984 in Signal Mountain, TN, at age 60, and was buried in Hamilton Gdns., Chattanooga, Tn.

Sanford married **Mary Emile Franklin**-[1166] [MRIN:418], daughter of **James William Franklin**-[1995] and **Lena Steele**-[1996], on 29 May 1948 in Fieldale Methodist Ch., Fieldale, Va. Mary was born on 18 Sep 1924 in Fieldale, Virginia, died on 24 Nov 1994 in Chattanooga, Tn., at age 70, and was buried in Hamilton Gdns., Chattanooga, Tn. They had three children: **Sanford Madison "Bob," Franklin Thomas**, and **Cythnia Ann**.

Sanford Madison "Bob" Roberts III-[1225] was born on 7 Sep 1952 in Winchester, Va. and died on 11 Mar 2006 in Martinsville, Va., at age 53.

Sanford married **Joy Edgemon**-[1858] [MRIN:710] on 29 Dec 1973 in Chattanooga, Tn. They had three children: **Sanford Madison "Matt," Laura Emily**, and **Caroline Elizabeth**.

Sanford Madison "Matt" Roberts IV-[1859].

Laura Emily Roberts-[1860].

Caroline Elizabeth Roberts-[1861].

Franklin Thomas Roberts-[1226] was born on 6 Mar 1959.

Cythnia Ann Roberts-[1227] was born on 29 Aug 1955.

Cythnia married **Thompson**-[1228] [MRIN:440].

Edgar Price Roberts-[1167] was born on 30 Nov 1924 in Ridgeway, Va.

Edgar married **Gladys Ann Stephens**-[1168] [MRIN:419] on 20 Sep 1950. Gladys was born on 28 Mar 1925 in Newport News, Va, died on 30 Jan 1996 in Falls Church, Va., at age 70, and was buried in Oakwood Cem., Falls Church, Va. They had three children: **Stephen Thomas, Nancy Taylor**, and **Stuart James**.

Stephen Thomas Roberts-[1912] was born on 13 Jun 1953.

Nancy Taylor Roberts-[1913] was born on 1 Sep 1955.

Stuart James Roberts-[1914] was born on 7 Mar 1959.

Jesse Evans Roberts-[1169] was born on 12 Feb 1927 in Ridgeway, Va., died on 8 Jun 2007 in Marion, Indiana, at age 80, and was buried in Marion National Cem., Marion, Indiana.

General Notes: Jesse Roberts graduated from Ridgeway High School in 1944. He was a United States Army Veteran of World War II and was awarded the victory medal, Asiatic Pacific Theatre Medal, Good Conduct Medal and the Occupational Medal. He was a science and math teacher at Southwestern Jr. High School in Hanover, Indiana.

Jesse married **Beverly Stroupe**-[1170] [MRIN:420] on 15 Feb 1953. Beverly was born on 3 Apr 1930 and died on 15 Jun 1991, at age 61. They had two

children: **Mary Jane** and **Daniel Joseph**.

Mary Jane Roberts-[1864] was born on 16 Nov 1953.

Mary married **Lawrence Gregory Trout**-[1868] [MRIN:713] on 8 Oct 1972. Lawrence was born on 27 Jun 1953 in Springfield, Missouri. They had two children: **Shauanee Marie** and **Zachary David**.

Shauanee Marie Trout-[1869] was born on 31 Jan 1987 in San Antoino. Texas.

Zachary David Trout-[1870] was born on 14 Apr 1991 in Billing, Montana.

Daniel Joseph Roberts-[1865] was born on 7 Oct 1956 in Kokomo. Indiana.

Daniel married **Jeanette "Jan" Christine Mai**-[1871] [MRIN:714] on 14 Apr 1993. They had five children: **Derek, Meodie, Megan, Kyle**, and **Amy**.

Derek Roberts-[1872] was born on 4 Nov 1977 in Madison, Indiana.

Meodie Roberts-[1873] was born on 23 May 1983 in Colorado Springs, Co.

Megan Roberts-[1874] was born on 2 May 1985 in Waukegan, Illinois.

Kyle Roberts-[1875] was born on 23 Nov 1986.

Amy Mai-[1876] was born on 14 Oct 1986 in Laramie, Wy.

Jesse married **Jacqueline Danforth Murphy**-[1171] [MRIN:421] on 19 Oct 1963. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Michelle Marie**.

Christopher Roberts-[1866] was born on 17 Jul 1957.

Michelle Marie Roberts-[1867] was born on 17 Oct 1964.

Lucille Henrietta Roberts-[1172] was born on 10 Jan 1929.

Lucille married **Carl Kermit Keever**-[1173] [MRIN:422] on 23 Dec 1949 in Martinsville, Va. They had two children: **Linda Suzanne** and **Kirk White**.

Linda Suzanne Keever-[1903] was born on 28 Jul 1953.

Linda married **Robin Wesley Saul**-[1905] [MRIN:722] on 10 Feb 1973. They had one child: **Adam Bentley**.

Adam Bentley Saul-[1907] was born on 28 Nov 1979.

Linda married **Peter Vandeerfleet**-[1906] [MRIN:723] in 1999.

Kirk White Keever-[1904] was born on 22 Mar 1958 in Hopewell, VA.

Kirk married **Mary Kathryn Mandeville**-[1908] [MRIN:724] on 9 May 1987. Mary was born on 6 Feb 1965. They had two children: **Graham Elias** and **Benjamin Garrett**.

Graham Elias Keever-[1909] was born on 18 Mar 1992.

Benjamin Garrett Keever-[1910] was born on 7 Oct 1995.

Cornelia Winnifred Roberts-[1174] was born on 4 Jul 1930 in Ridgeway, Va.

Cornelia married **Robert Louis Setliff**-[1175] [MRIN:423], son of **Percy Liss Setliff**-[1993] and **Pearl Shelor**-[1994], on 18 Jun 1950 in Ridgeway, Va. Robert was born on 25 Feb 1925 in Fieldale, Virginia, died on 1 Mar 1985 in Hickory, N.C., at age 60, and was buried in Catawba Memorial Pk., Hickory, N.C. They had four children: **Pamela Kay, Robert Louis, Glenn Liss**, and **Mary Ethel**.

Pamela Kay Setliff-[1877] was born on 27 Jul 1953 in Martinsville, Va.

Pamela married **Michael Lee Christopher**-[1881] [MRIN:715] on 20 Mar 1975. They had two children: **Jeremiah Lee** and **Robbie Kay**.

Jeremiah Lee Christopher-[1882] was born on 1 Nov 1979.

Robbie Kay Christopher-[1883] was born on 4 Mar 1982.

Robert Louis Setliff Jr-[1878] was born on 14 Jul 1956 in Martinsville, Va.

Robert married **Bobbie Camp**-[1884] [MRIN:716] on 14 Apr 1979. They had four children: **Robert Louis, Andrew James, Luke Claude**, and **Issac Cornelius**.

Robert Louis Setliff-[1885] was born on 21 Jan 1984.

Andrew James Setliff-[1886] was born on 20 Oct 1987.

Luke Claude Setliff-[1887] was born on 5 Sep 1990.

Issac Cornelius Setliff-[1888] was born on 9 Jul 1994.

Glenn Liss Setliff-[1879] was born on 28 Jun 1959.

Glenn married **Karen Garber**-[1889] [MRIN:717]. They had two children: **Glenn Liss** and **Parker Thomas**.

Glenn Liss Setliff Jr-[1890] was born on 7 Mar 1984.

Parker Thomas Setliff-[1891] was born on 27 Nov 1985 in Durham, N.C.

Mary Ethel Setliff-[1880] was born on 28 Jun 1959.

Mary married **Don Mitchell**-[1892] [MRIN:718] on 22 Jan 1983 in Hickory, N.C. They had one child: **Mary Katherine**.

Mary Katherine Mitchell-[1893] was born on 2 May 1998 in Yueyang, China.

Cornelia married **Robert Stuart Steele**-[1186] [MRIN:429] on 6 Jun 1987. Robert was born on 20 May 1921 in Happy Valley, N.C., died on 6 Apr 1999 in Hickory, N.C., at age 77, and was buried in Catawba Memorial Pk., Hickory, N.C.

Lowell Thomas Roberts-[1176] was born on 5 Jan 1934.

Lowell married **Annie Mae Williams**-[1177] [MRIN:424] on 20 Sep 1952. They had two children: **Timothy Lee** and **Bryon Keith**.

Timothy Lee Roberts-[1894] was born on 1 Jul 1953 in Martinsville, Va., died on 18 Nov 1982 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 29, and was buried in Mountain View Cem., Rdigeway, Va.

General Notes: He was a native of Collinsville, Va. and a furniture designer for Burlingotn Industries.

Timothy married **Rosemary Hudson**-[1895] [MRIN:719] in Apr 1972. They had one child: **Jessica**.

Jessica Roberts-[1896] was born on 5 Aug 1979.

Bryon Keith Roberts-[1897] was born on 28 Dec 1955.

Bryon married **Becky Kellam**-[1898] [MRIN:720]. They had one child: **Ashley**.

Ashley Roberts-[1899].

Bryon married **George Ann Shaw**-[1900] [MRIN:721]. They had two children: **Caitlin** and **Timothy**.

Caitlin Roberts-[1901].

Timothy Roberts-[1902].

Roberta Kay Roberts-[1178] was born on 15 Jan 1936.

Roberta married **Calvin Franklin Scougal**-[1179] [MRIN:425] on 22 Feb 1969. They had one child: **Vanessa Denise**.

Vanessa Denise Scougal-[1915] was born on 12 Sep 1963.

Johnsie Ethel Roberts-[1180] was born on 27 Feb 1940.

Johnsie married **George Barton Garrett**-[1181] [MRIN:426] on 5 Dec 1959. They had one child: **George Barton**.

George Barton Garrett Jr-[1916] was born on 12 Sep 1963.

Johnsie married **Charlie Oddenino**-[1187] [MRIN:430] on 23 Dec 1977.

James Ronald Roberts-[1182] was born on 1 Jun 1941 in Ridgeway, Va., died on 31 Jan 2001 in Athens, GA, at age 59, and was buried in Evergreen Mem. Pk., Athens, GA.

General Notes: He was veteran of the U.S. Army and a retired supervisor with the DuPont Corporation.

James married **Judy Willing Hurd**-[1183] [MRIN:427] on 14 Aug 1965. They had two children: **Bonnie Sue** and **Wendy Michelle**.

Bonnie Sue Roberts-[1917] was born on 14 Mar 1962.

Bonnie married **Michael Nash**-[1938] [MRIN:736]. They had one child: **Dylan**.

Dylan Nash-[1939].

Wendy Michelle Roberts-[1918] was born on 1 Nov 1967.

Carol Ann Roberts-[1184] was born on 28 Oct 1942.

Carol married **Roy William White**-[1185] [MRIN:428] on 17 Mar 1961. They had two children: **Brett** and **Kyle Laurence**.

Brett White-[1919] was born on 17 Nov 1962.

Brett married **Hollye Austin**-[1849] [MRIN:708]. They had two children: **Sarah** and **Jake**.

Sarah White-[1933].

Jake White-[1934].

Kyle Laurence White-[1920] was born on 7 Aug 1966.

Kyle married **Anne Reddeck**-[1935] [MRIN:735]. They had two children: **Taylor** and **Hunter**.

Taylor White-[1936].

Hunter White-[1937].

Edgar Price Thomas-[831] was born on 3 Mar 1901 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 7 Nov 1982 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 81, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Edgar married **Mildred Anna Stokes**-[848] [MRIN:296], daughter of **Eugene E Stokes**-[1436] and **Willette McDonald**-[1437], on 7 Mar 1925. Mildred was born on 11 May 1905 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 25 Mar 1983 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 77, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C. They

had two children: **Audrey Lou** and **Lucy Ann**.

Audrey Lou Thomas-[1438] was born on 25 Jan 1937 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Audrey married **Ronald Phillip Borland**-[1439] [MRIN:529], son of **Clyde Borland**-[1837] and **Navassa Parks**-[1838], on 27 Aug 1955. Ronald was born on 15 Jul 1936 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 23 Dec 2004 in Reidsville, N.C., at age 68, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C. They had five children: **Jennie Lou, James Edgar, Jerry David, John Phillip** and **Julia Irene**.

Jennie Lou Borland-[1839] was born on 24 Aug 1966.

Jennie married **Robert Still**-[1844] [MRIN:706], son of **Robert Still**-[1998] and **Unknown**. They had one child: **Amber**.

Amber Still-[1911]

James Edgar Borland-[1840] was born on 27 Sep 1960.

James married (name unknown). They had one child: **Ivey**.

Ivey Borland-[1978].

Jerry David Borland-[1841] was born on 12 Jan 1963.

Jerry married **Sharon Cockrum**-[1997] [MRIN:751]. They had one child: **Anthony**.

Anthony Borland-[1977].

John Phillip Borland-[1842] was born on 21 Dec 1956 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 26 Dec 1973, at age 17, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

Julia Irene Borland-[1843] was born on 21 Apr 1959.

Julia married **Phillip Sparks**-[1845] [MRIN:707]. They had two children: **Daniel** and **Hannah**.

Daniel Sparks-[1846].

Hannah Sparks-[1847].

Lucy Ann Thomas-[1440] was born on 19 May 1940 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 24 Oct 2007 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 67, and was buried in Sharon Church Cem., Rockigham Co., N.C.

Lucy married **Charlie F. Carter**-[1441] [MRIN:530] on 1 Feb 1964. They had one child: **Chad Thomas**.

Chad Thomas Carter-[1836] was born in Jul 1973.

Kathleen Johns Thomas-[832] was born on 16 Dec 1904 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 22 May 1978 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 73, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

Kathleen married **Earl Henry Walker**-[1442] [MRIN:531], son of **Tyre Walker**-[1443] and **Levada Norman**-[1444], on 6 Aug 1927. Earl was born on 25 Jul 1904, died on 25 Sep 1983 in Martinsville, Va., at age 79, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C. They had two children: **Earlene** and **Mary Alice**.

General Notes: He was a native of Surry County and a retired farmer.

Earlene Walker-[1445] was born on 6 Nov 1945 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Earlene married **James Cooper Riddle**-[1446] [MRIN:533] in Nov 1966. They had one child: **Johnna Gay**.

Johnna Gay Riddle-[1848] was born on 14 Jan 1974.

Johnna married **Frank Silber**-[1974] [MRIN:750]. They had two children: **Hannah** and **Joseph**.

Hannah Silber-[1975].

Joseph Silber-[1976].

Earlene married **Paul Hudson**-[1447] [MRIN:534].

Mary Alice Walker-[1448] was born on 24 Jun 1949 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 22 Mar 1967 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 17, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

Andrew Walker Thomas-[833] was born on 21 May 1907 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 27 Nov 1993 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 86, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

Andrew married **Bessie A. Roberts**-[1449] [MRIN:535] on 25 Dec 1926 in Reidsville, N.C. Bessie was born on 13 Dec 1904 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 10 Sep 1985 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 80, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C. They had three children: **Dorothy Elizabeth, John Allen**, and **Nancy Louise**.

General Notes: She was a native or Rockingham County and a homemaker.

Dorothy Elizabeth Thomas-[1450] was born on 31 Mar 1930 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Dorothy married **Frank Norris Bowers**-[1451] [MRIN:536] on 3 Jun 1952. They had two children: **Harry Thomas** and **Jennie Jo**.

Harry Thomas Bowers-[1850].

Jennie Jo Bowers-[1851].

John Allen Thomas-[1452] was born on 8 Aug 1936 in Rockingham Co., NC.

John married **Billie Irene Jarrell**-[1453] [MRIN:537] on 10 Jun 1961. They had two children: **James William** and **Sharon Elizabeth**.

James William Thomas-[1852]

Sharon Elizabeth Thomas-[1853]

Nancy Louise Thomas-[1454] was born on 8 May 1939 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Nancy married **Jesse Donald Heffinger**-[1455] [MRIN:538] on 24 Jun 1961. They had two children: **Jesse Donald** and **Judith Deanne**.

Jesse Donald Heffinger Jr-[1854]

Judith Deanne Heffinger-[1855]

Nancy married **Larry Jackson**-[1456] [MRIN:539].

John Lewis Thomas-[834] was born on 30 Oct 1909 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 8 Apr 1969 in Smithfield, North Carolina, at age 59, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

General Notes: A native of Leaksville, he was a graduate of the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, with a degree in commerce. Since 1938 he had served as office manager for the Agricultural Stabilization and conservation service in three counties- from 1938-1947 in Pittsylvania Co., Chatham, Va,, from 1947-1957 in Greensboro and from 1957-1967 in Johnston County.

John married **Leona Eunice Roberts**-[1457] [MRIN:540], daughter of**Thomas Edward "Bud" Roberts**-[1458] and **Lucinda Virginia Shelton**-[1459], on 20 Oct 1934. Leona was born on 8 Apr 1910, died on 28 Dec 2001 in Smithfield, North Carolina, at age 91, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C. They had two children: **Byron Lewis** and **Virginia Lou**.

General Notes: Spending her early life in Stoneville, Mrs. Thomas moved to Chatham, Va. and then to Greensboro, N.C. in the 1940's where she was a charter member of Lindley Park Baptist church. In 1961 she moved to Smithfield, N.C.

Byron Lewis Thomas-[1460] was born on 26 Apr 1936.

Byron married **Juanita Cole**-[1461] [MRIN:542] in Feb 1956. They had three children: **Lisa Kay, Michael Crawford**, and **Cynthia Ann**.

Lisa Kay Thomas-[1999] was born on 2 Jul 1960.

Lisa married **Ed Phillips**-[2000] [MRIN:762]. They had two children: **Kelly** and **Kelly**.

Kelly Phillips-[2002]

Kelly Phillips-[2003]

Michael Crawford Thomas-[2001] was born on 15 Nov 1966.

Cynthia Ann Thomas-[2004] was born on 6 Feb 1958 in Guilford County, N.C., died on 11 Mar 1995 in Julian, N.C., at age 37, and was buried in Gilmore Mem. Pk, Julian, N.C.

Cynthia married **Deal**-[2005] [MRIN:763]. They had two children: **Christopher Wayne** and **Lindsay Michelle**

Christopher Wayne Deal-[2006]

Lindsay Michelle Deal-[2011]

Cynthia married **John Thomas Shank**-[2010] [MRIN:644].

Virginia Lou Thomas-[1462] was born on 12 Sep 1941.

Virginia married **Daniel R. Dixon**-[1463] [MRIN:543].

Sam Bickett Thomas-[835] was born on 29 Mar 1917 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 5 Oct 1992 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 75, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

Sam married **Mary Ann Agee**-[1465] [MRIN:546], daughter of **Charile Willard Agee**-[1468] and **Cassie Smith**-[1467], on 29 May 1939 in Martinsville, Va. Mary was born on 19 Mar 1916 in Cascade, Virginia, died on 21 Oct 1991 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 75, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C. They had one child: **Charles Melvin**

Charles Melvin Thomas-[1466] was born on 17 Feb 1946 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Cecil Dallas Thomas-[836] was born on 28 Jan 1912 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 26 May 1972 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C., at age 60, and was buried in Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., Raleigh, N.C.

General Notes: Cecil Dallas Thomas served as a Major in 741st Tank Battalion Corps during WWII. He was in the battle of the Bulge in Nomrandy. He reported that when they crossed the English Channel, the boat sank and they lost all their ammunition and had to meet the enemy without ammunition. He was called to active duty on 15 February 1942. He was executive officer of the 741st Tank Battalion and held the grade of major at the time of the invasion on D-Day. He was a company commander in the Grade of Captain and led the hard fighting of France, Luxembourg, Belgium, Germany and Czechoslovakia. He was awarded the Purple Heart, Bronze Medal Star, Bronze Arrowhead for the D-Day Landing, A Presidential Citation and Five Battle Stars.

Cecil married **Martha F. Thompson**-[1469] [MRIN:549], daughter of **Willis Henry Thompson**-[1470] and **Effie Avert**-[1471], on 27 Jan in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C. Martha was born on 18 Sep 1911 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C., died on

28 Apr 1984 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C., at age 72, and was buried in Montlawn Cem., Wake Co., Raleigh, N.C.

Charlotte Wilson Thomas-[837] was born on 13 Jun 1914 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 28 Feb 2001 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 86, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: She lived her entire life in the Bethlehem Community where she attended school at the Bethlehem School and the consolidated school at Wentworth. Mrs. Dallas was a member of the Mt. Hermon Baptist Church.

Charlotte married **Herbert Emerson Dallas**-[1472] [MRIN:551] on 23 Dec 1935 in Madison, N.C. Herbert was born on 20 Sep 1913 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 16 Jun 1973 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 59, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C. They had four children: **Barbara Jane, Francis Phillip, John Thomas**, and **Calvin Emerson**.

Barbara Jane Dallas-[1473] was born on 17 Oct 1936 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Francis Phillip Dallas-[1474] was born on 1 Oct 1938 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 26 Dec 1993 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C., at age 55, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: A Roclingham County native, Mr. Dallas was employed at Fisher Foods in Raleigh

Francis married **Baraba Allen Kallam**-[1475] [MRIN:552]. They had one child: **Randall Phillip**.

Randall Phillip Dallas-[1479]

Randall married **Ann**-[1923] [MRIN:727].

Randall married **Candi**-[1924] [MRIN:728]. They had one child: **Hannah**.

Hannah Dallas-[1925].

Francis married **Wanda Barbee**-[1476] [MRIN:553] on 21 May 1972. Wanda was born on 12 May 1950. They had one child:**Alyssa**

Alyssa Dallas-[1477] was born on 13 Feb 1974.

Francis married **Lois**-[1478] [MRIN:554].

John Thomas Dallas-[1480] was born on 12 Nov 1942 in Rockingham Co., NC.

John married **Jacquelyn Stephens White Baker**-[1481] [MRIN:555] on 13 Jan 1966 in Guilford College, N.C. Jacquelyn was born on 26 Nov 1944 in Rockingham Co., NC. They had two children: **Matthew Haynes** and **Robin Renee**.

Matthew Haynes Dallas-[1482] was born on 11 Mar 1971 in Greensboro, N.C.

Matthew married **Tracy Dawn Cayton**-[2009] [MRIN:765] on 17 Dec 1995 in Sieverville, Tennessee.

Robin Renee Dallas-[1483].

Calvin Emerson Dallas-[1484] was born on 16 Jun 1944 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 19 Mar 1985 in Ludlow, Mass, at age 40, and was buried in Indian Orchard, Mass.

Calvin married **Barbara C Kosciw**-[1856] [MRIN:709] on 19 Mar 1985 in Ludlow, Mass. Barbara C Kosciw-[1856] was buried in Indian Orchard, Mass.

Sally Ann Dallas-[734] was born on 2 Oct 1858 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 24 Jul 1951 in Forsyth Co., N.C., at age 92, and was buried in Dallas Cem, Rock. Co., N.C.

William Wellington Dallas-[735] was born on 21 Feb 1856 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 3 Jan 1930 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 73, and was buried in Glencoe Ch Cemetery , Rockingham Co., N.C.

William married **Rosa Belle Glass**-[778] [MRIN:276], daughter of **Armstead Glass**-[849] and **Rebecca Keeling**-[850], in Jan 1884 in Rockingham Co., NC. Rosa was born on 17 Oct 1868 in Virginia, died on 29 Nov 1939 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 71, and was buried in Glencoe Ch Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had eight children: **Edward Cecil, Thomas Grady, Ora Kate, Luna James, Harry Fred, Jesse Suitor, Armstead William** and **Mozelle J**.

Edward Cecil Dallas-[851] was born on 5 Oct 1866 and died on 3 Apr 1910 in Glencoe Ch Cemetery , Rockingham Co., N.C., at age 43.

Thomas Grady Dallas-[852] was born on 4 Aug 1889, died on 13 Feb 1949, at age 59, and was buried in Mt Zion Church Cemetery, Rock. Co., N.C.

General Notes: Thomas Dallas was Fire Chief in Reidsville and resided at 603 Lawsonville Avenue. He also served in World War I.

Thomas married **Annie Elizabeth Angel**-[882] [MRIN:308] on 4 Feb 1920. Annie was born !7 Oct 1892 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 18 Oct 1924 in Rockingham Co., NC, and was buried in Mt. Zion Church Cemetery, Rock. Co., N.C. They had one child: **Anne Elizabeth**

General Notes: Mrs. Thomas G. Dallas who died Friday morning was buried Sunday afternoon at 3 o'clock at Mt. Zion M.E. church near Stokesdale. Rev. T.G. Williams and Rev. T.L.Sasser conducted the services. The pallbearers were; Lee Powell, Luman Sherron, Clarence Knight, Aldridge Knight, Leonard Powell, Billy Dallas, James Shelton and Paul Knight.

Anne Elizabeth Dallas-[1310] was born on 26 Jun 1921 in Rockingham Co., NC and died on 27 Jul 1993 in Roanoke, Virginia, at age 72.

General Notes: Elizabeth D. Coble. 72, of Roanoke, passed away Tuesday, July 27, 1993, in a local hospital. She was the widow of Gilmore O. "Bill" Coble. Surviving are her daughter and son-in-law, Annette and Don Proffit, son and daughter-in-law, Steve and Carolyn Coble, all of Roanoke; seven grandchildren, Shannon Coble and wife, Blenda, Adam, Christopher, Kimberly, and Timothy Coble, Robyn and Thomas Proffit, one great-granddaughter, Katherine Coble. A graveside service will be conducted at 11 a.m. Thursday. Her father, Thomas Dallas was the Fire Chief in Reidsville, N.C. and she was an operator for Southern Bell Telephone.

Anne married **Gilmer O. "Bill" Coble**[1311] [MRIN:483]. They had two children: **Annette** and **Steve**.

Annette Coble-[1598].

Annette married **Don Proffit**-[1599] [MRIN:616]. They had two children: **Robyn** and **Thomas**.

Robyn Proffit-[1600].

Thomas Proffit-[1601].

Steve Coble-[1602].

Steve married **Carolyn**-[1603] [MRIN:617]. They had five children: **Shannon, Adam, Christopher, Kimberly** and **Timothy**.

Shannon Coble-[1604].

Shannon married **Blenda**-[1605] [MRIN:618]. They had one child: **Katherine**.

Katherine Coble-[1610].

Adam Coble-[1606].

Christopher Coble-[1607].

Kimberly Coble-[1608].

Timothy Coble-[1609].

Thomas married **Nora May Williams**-[883] [MRIN:309], daughter of **J W. Powell**-[1485] and **Fannie Roberts**-[1486], on 9 May 1926. Nora was born in 1889 in North Carolina, died on 5 Jan 1939 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 50, and was buried in Mt. Zion Chruch Cemetery, Rock., Co., N.C.

Thomas married **Georgia Chatham Stewart**-[884] [MRIN:310], daughter of **James Bailey Chatman**-[1597] and **Sallie Ann Pritchett**-[1596], on 26 Dec 1941. Georgia was born on 27 May 1899 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 2 Jan 1975 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 75, and was buried in Greenview Cem., Reidsville, N.C.

General Notes: She was a retied employee of the Ameican Tobacco Company and at her death was residing at 602 Lindsey Street in Reidville, N.C.

Ora Kate Dallas-[853] was born on 10 Aug 1892, died on 27 Oct 1957, at age 65, and was buried in Hillsdale Primitive Baptist Church, Guilford Co., N.C.

Ora married **Hugh Lee Knight**-[885] [MRIN:311] on 11 May 1910. Hugh was born on 10 Jun 1885 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 24 May 1963 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 77, and was buried in Hillsdale Primitive Baptist Church, Guilford Co., N.C. They had ten children: **Clarence Watson, Hugh Lee, Clifton Stewart, William Lee "Bill," David Allen, Mary Frances, Carrie Belle "Carol," Sarah Elizabeth, Rebecca Ann** and **Paul Edward**.

Clarence Watson Knight-[1041] was born on 6 Jul 1913 in Rockingham Co., NC and died on 20 Dec 1991 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 78.

Clarence married **Annie Gertrude Idol**-[1042] [MRIN:377], daughter of **Thomas Edwin Idol**-[1315] and **Linda Frances**-[1316], on 30 Jun 1939. Annie was born on 19 Jun 1913. They had four children: **Gary, Helen Jeannie, Christy**, and **Cheryl Kaey**.

Gary Knight-[1043] was born on 29 Dec 1943.

Helen Jeannie Knight-[1044] was born on 7 Oct 1948.

Helen married **Paschal**-[1045] [MRIN:378].

Christy Knight-[1046].

Christy married **Hatfield**-[1047] [MRIN:380].

Cheryl Kaey Knight-[1048] was born on 22 Jan 1946.

Hugh Lee Knight Jr-[1049] was born on 21 Dec 1924, died on 1 Apr 2006 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 81, and was buried in Hillsdale Primitive Baptist Church Cem., Guilford Co., N.C.

Hugh married **Mary Taylor Carter**-[1306] [MRIN:482], daughter of **Robert Alfred Carter**-[1337] and **Linda Duggins**-[1338], on 14 Dec 1946. Mary was born on 1 Aug 1919. They had three children: **Charles Kenneth, Janice Lynn** and **Vicki Carol**.

Charles Kenneth Knight-[1307] was born on 2 Nov 1951, died on 24 Mar 2006 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 54, and was buried in Hillsdale Primitive Baptist Church, Guilford Co., N.C.

Charles married **Gail Rierson**-[1339] [MRIN:496] on 28 Jul 1974.

Janice Lynn Knight-[1308] was born on 11 Dec 1947.

Vicki Carol Knight-[1309] was born on 8 Feb 1950.

Clifton Stewart Knight-[1050] was born on 15 Mar 1922.

Clifton married **Shirely Anderson**-[1313] [MRIN:485], daughter of**Fons Anderson**-[1331] and **Ethel Queen**-[1332], on 22 Mar 1958. Shirely was born on 27 May 1937. They had four children:**Donna Marion, Brian Edward, Amy Michelle**, and **Barry Stewart**.

Donna Marion Knight-[1333] was born on 4 Jan 1959.

Brian Edward Knight-[1334] was born on 27 May 1960.

Amy Michelle Knight-[1335]was born on 23 Apr 1966.

Barry Stewart Knight-[1336] was born on 2 Jun 1968.

William Lee "Bill" Knight-[1051]was born on 13 Apr 1918 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 26 Apr 2006 in Guilford County, N.C., at age 88, and was buried in Hillsdale Primitive Baptist Church Cem., Guilford Co., N.C.

General Notes: Greensboro-William Lee Knight Sr., 88, of 809 N.C. Hwy 150 West died on Wednesday, Aril 26, 2006 at Moses Cone Hospital in Greensboro. The funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday, April 29, 2006 at Hillsdale Primitive Baptist Church. Interment will follow in the church cemetery. Mr. Knight was born April 13, 1918, in Rockingham County to the late Hugh Lee and Kate Dallas Knight and was a farmer and retired from Lorillard Tobacco Company with 15 years of service. He was preceded in death by his wife, Christine Settlemyre Knight, brothers, Clarence, Paul, Clifton and Hugh Knight Jr., sisters, Mary Frances Powell and Carol Fritchman, nephews, Kenneth Knight and Keith Powell. Survivors include his sons, William L. Knight Jr. and wife Martha, Frank C. Knight and wife Jackie, Joel Philip Knight, James M. Knight and wife, Debbie; daughters, Miriam Annette Knight and Carolyn K. Chambers , 11 grandchildren and 12 great grandchildren. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday, April 28, 2006 at Wilkerson Funeral Home and other times the family will be at the residence of James and Debbie Knight

William married **Marian Christine Settlemyre**-[1312] [MRIN:484], daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 3 Jun 1939. Marian was born on 30 Mar 1918, died on 18 Apr 1979, at age 61, and was buried in Hillsdale Primitive Baptist Church Cem., Guilford Co., N.C. They had six children:**William Lee, Frank Caryle, Joel Phillip, Miraim Annette, James Mark**and **Carolyn Sue**.

William Lee Knight Jr-[1317]was born on 27 Aug 1941.

William married **Martha Lynn Whitely**-[1318] [MRIN:487] on 21 Aug 1965.

Frank Caryle Knight-[1319] was born on 3 Sep 1943.

Frank married **Jackie Wray Hays**-[1320] [MRIN:488] on 8 Aug 1970.

Joel Phillip Knight-[1321]was born on 12 Jun 1946.

Joel married **Rita Susanne Hensley**-[1322] [MRIN:489] on 21 Oct 1965.

Miraim Annette Knight-[1323] was born on 5 Jun 1948.

James Mark Knight-[1324] was born on 19 Oct 1950.

Carolyn Sue Knight-[1325] was born on 17 Oct 1952.

Carolyn married **Ronnie Coltrane**-[1326] [MRIN:490] on 7 Jun 1971.

David Allen Knight-[1052] was born on 28 Dec 1933.

David married **Barbara Ann Moore**-[1314] [MRIN:486] on 30 Oct 1954. Barbara was born on 28 Dec 1933. They had three children: **David Anthony, Michael Dean**, and **Jeffery Allen**.

David Anthony Knight-[1346] was born on 31 Jan 1956.

Michael Dean Knight-[1347] was born on 29 Jan 1958.

Jeffery Allen Knight-[1348] was born on 7 Jul 1964.

Mary Frances Knight-[1053] was born on 24 Apr 1916, died on 24 Oct 1996 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 80, and was buried in Happy Home United Church of Christ Cem, Rockingham County, N.C.

General Notes: A native of Rockingham County, she was the daughter of the late Hugh L. and Kate Dallas Knight and had lived in the Happy Home Community most of her life. She was a member of the Happy Home United Church of Christ and the Rockingham County Home Demonstration Club.

Mary married **J Leonard Powell**-[1054] [MRIN:381] on 3 Feb 1940. J was born on 16 Mar 1913, died in 1992, at age 79, and was buried in Happy Home United Church of Christ Cem, Rockingham County, N.C. They had four children: **William Conrad, Terry Joe, James Keith**, and **Marilyn Gayle**.

William Conrad Powell-[1073] was born on 6 Jan 1941.

William married **Carolyn W**-[1074] [MRIN:387].

Terry Joe Powell-[1075] was born on 18 Jan 1949.

James Keith Powell-[1076] was born on 1 Jun 1944, died in Sep 2001 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 57, and was buried in Happy Home Church Cem., Happy Home, N.C.

Marilyn Gayle Powell-[1077] was born on 20 Dec 1945.

Marilyn married **Robert Watson**-[1078] [MRIN:388].

Carrie Belle "Carol" Knight-[1055] was born on 15 Mar 1920.

Carrie married **Curtis Fritchman**-[1056] [MRIN:382], son of **Clay M. Fritchman**-[1327] and **Lillie Ferguson**-[1328], on 2 Aug 1943. Curtis was born on 2 Jan 1918. They had one child: **Larry Curtis**.

Larry Curtis Frithcman-[1329] was born on 24 Feb 1943.

Larry married **Patricia Gayle McCary**-[1330] [MRIN:493] on 10 Nov 1962.

Sarah Elizabeth Knight-[1057] was born on 16 Feb 1926.

Sarah married **Roy Hunter Dixon**-[1058] [MRIN:383] on 19 Jun 1948. Roy was born on 22 May 1922. They had two children:**Susan Ray** and **Nancy Knight**.

Susan Ray Dixon-[1340] was born on 16 Sep 1952.

Nancy Knight Dixon-[1341] was born on 24 May 1956.

Rebecca Ann Knight-[1059] was born on 8 Sep 1927.

Rebecca married **Vestal Huel Troxler**-[1060] [MRIN:384], son of**S.B. Troxler**-[1342] and **Unknown**, on 15 Nov 1947. Vestal was born on 29 Sep 1925 in Brown Summit, N.C. They had two children:**Steven Wayne** and **Timothy Wayne**.

Steven Wayne Troxler-[1343] was born on 12 Apr 1952.

Steven married **Sharon Gerringer**-[1344] [MRIN:498] on 10 Jun 1972.

Timothy Wayne Troxler-[1345] was born on 21 Oct 1960.

Paul Edward Knight-[1081] was born in 1912, died on 27 Jan 1983 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 71, and was buried in Reidlawn Cem., Reidsville, N.C.

General Notes: He was a Rockingham County native, a retired salesman for Reidsville furniture company and a U.S. Air Force veteran of World War II.

Paul married **Eunice Elizabeth Gladen**-[1082] [MRIN:389] on 7 Jun 1940.

Luna James Dallas-[854] was born on 20 Sep 1893, died on 5 Jan 1961 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 67, and was buried in Glencoe Ch Cemetery , Rockingham Co., N.C.

Luna married **Harold Worth Knight Sr**-[886] [MRIN:312], son of**Rufus Knight**-[1350] and **Mary Ann Farrar**-[1351], on 23 Dec 1919. Harold was born on 12 May 1893 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 16 May 1947 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 54, and was buried in Glencoe Ch Cemetery , Rockingham Co., N.C. They had two children: **Harold Dallas** and **James Elridge**.

General Notes: REIDSVILLE - May 16, 1947 -Howard Worth Knight, 53, of Route 4, Reidsville died at 2 a.m. today in a Winston-Salem Hospital. For 24 years a foreman for the North Carolina Highway Commission in Rockingham county. Surviving are his wife, the former Luna Dallas; two sons, Harold Dallas Knight, Route 4, Reidsville, and James Elridge Dallas of Greenville and two grandchildren. Funeral will be held at 4 p.m. Saturday at Glencoe Methodist Church, Summerfield, where the body will be taken at 3 p.m. burial will be in the church cemetery.

Harold Dallas Knight Sr-[1079] was born in 1918 in Rockingham Co., NC and died in Sep 1981 in Brimingham, AL, at age 63.

Harold married **Helen Keller**-[1349] [MRIN:414] on 5 Sep 1941. They had four children: **Harold Dallas, Donald Worth, Susan** and **Sandra**.

Harold Dallas Knight Jr-[1160] was born in Oct 1942 in Rockingham Co., NC and died on 24 May 1998 in Dallas, Texas, at age 55.

Donald Worth Knight-[1356].

Susan Knight-[1357].

Sandra Knight-[1358].

James Elridge Knight-[1080] was born on 22 Oct 1920.

James married **Virginia Dyer**-[1352] [MRIN:501] in Jul 1944. Virginia was born on 21 Sep 1922. They had two children: **James Elleridge** and **Rosemary Dyer**.

James Elleridge Knight Jr-[1354] was born on 6 Dec 1946.

Rosemary Dyer Knight-[1355] was born on 15 May 1950.

James married **Teri Kirkpatrick**-[1353] [MRIN:502].

Harry Fred Dallas-[855] was born on 4 Oct 1897 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 26 Aug 1926 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 28, and was buried in Glencoe Ch Cemetery , Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: Harry Dallas was in World Ward II. He was gassed during the War and death in 1926 resulted from the gassing in the War

Jesse Suitor Dallas-[856] was born on 14 Nov 1899, died in 1949 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 50, and was buried in Mt Carmel Ch Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Jesse married **Mary Sheffield**-[887] [MRIN:313] on 4 Aug 1930 at home in the Oregon Hill Community. Mary was born in 1897, died on 10 Mar 1986 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 89, and was buried in Mt Carmel Ch Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: She lived in the Oregon Hill community her entire life and she was retired school teacher of 47 years. She was a member of Mt. Carmel Methodist Church.

Armstead William Dallas Sr-[857] was born on 8 May 1903, died on 1 Jan 1943, at age 39, and was buried in Greenview Cem., Reidsville, N.C.

General Notes: Funeral services for A. William Dallas who died at his home on Lawsonville Avenue, Saturday at noon was conducted from the Frist Baptist church

Monday afternoon at 2:30 by Rev. Howard W. Weeks, pastor of the church, assisted by the Rev. T.L. Sasser, a former pastor and Rev. Swaim, pastor of the Wentworth circuit of Methodist churches and interment was in Greenview cemetery

Armstead married **Martha Lillain Brande**-[888] [MRIN:314], daughter of **Issac Newton Brande**-[1359] and **Mary Jane Barrett**-[1360]. Martha was born on 16 Jan 1907. They had one child: **Armstead William**

Armstead William Dallas Jr-[1071] was born circa 1924.

Armstead married **Jewell Haynes**-[1072] [MRIN:386] on 21 Jul 1946. Jewell was born on 10 Aug 1925. They had three children: **Martha Kay, Danny Haynes**, and **William Craig**.

Martha Kay Dallas-[1361] was born on 4 Aug 1951.

Danny Haynes Dallas-[1362] was born on 16 Jan 1956.

William Craig Dallas-[1363] was born on 5 Apr 1958.

Mozelle J Dallas-[858] was born on 12 Jan 1909 and died on 21 Sep 1956 in Point Harbor, N.C., at age 47.

Mozelle married **Brantley Elton Griggs**-[889] [MRIN:315], son of **James Woodhouse Griggs**-[1364] and **Annie Owens**-[1365], on 26 Sep 1941. Brantley was born on 12 Jan 1909 and died on 23 Sep 1966, at age 57. They had two children: **Elsie Dallas** and **Brantley Elton**.

Elsie Dallas Griggs-[1039] was born on 13 Sep 1942.

Elsie married **Wallace "Skip" Hollwell II**-[1040] [MRIN:376], son of **Wallace Hollwell**-[1368] and **Grace Jones**-[1369], on 25 Dec 1959. Wallace was born on 17 Jul 1948 and died on 26 Dec 1981 in Bertie County, N.C., at age 33. They had two children: **Kimberly Grayson** and **Wallace Churchill**.

General Notes: Skip Hollowell drowned while duck hunting near Colerain in Bertie County, N.C.

Kimberly Grayson Hollwell-[1370] was born on 26 Dec 1967.

Wallace Churchill Hollwell III-[1371]

Brantley Elton Griggs Jr-[1366] was born on 17 Jul 1948.

Brantley married **Romona Lunsford**-[1367] [MRIN:505] on 4 May 1965. Romona was born on 18 Dec 1945. They had three children: **Patrick Mozelle, Elton Ray**, and **Walter Elisha**.

Patrick Mozelle Griggs-[1372] was born on 23 Jul 1967.

Elton Ray Griggs-[1373] was born on 26 Dec 1968.

Walter Elisha Griggs-[1374] was born on 4 Feb 1970.

Thomas Suitor Dallas-[736] was born on 6 Jan 1851 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 13 Jan 1946 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 95, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: Mary Fontaine Price and Nettie Henry Price were the daughters of Patrick Henry Price raised by Thomas Suitor and Mary Ann Dallas

Thomas married **Mary Ann Williams**-[776] [MRIN:274], daughter of **J.P. Williams**-[807] and **Margaret Pritchett**-[808], on 11 Nov 1874. Mary was born on 18 Nov 1849, died on 9 Mar 1911 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 61, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock., Co., N.C. They had two children:**Mary Fontaine Price** and **Nettie Henry**.

Mary Fontaine Price -[809] was born on 17 Jun 1880 and died on 13 Nov 1942 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 62.

Mary married **Thomas Ragland Hundley**-[811] [MRIN:285] on 30 Jan 1901.

Nettie Henry Price-[810] was born on 15 Sep 1883 and died on 30 May 1906, at age 22.

Nettie married **Jack King**-[812] [MRIN:286] on 3 Jun 1905.

Thomas married **Lucinda Jarrell**-[777] [MRIN:275], daughter of **William Alexander Jarrell**-[2007] and **Frances Ellen Corum**-[2008], on 12 Jun 1912 in Rockingham Co., NC. Lucinda was born on 7 Jul 1866 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 3 Jul 1952 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 85, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

John Fulton Dallas-[737] was born on 19 Mar 1853 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 17 Mar 1922 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 68, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C.

John married **Sallie Denima Clark Burton**-[739] [MRIN:261], daughter of **William J Burton**-[813] and **Frances Tucker**-[814]. Sallie was born on 25 Feb 1860 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 12 Feb 1898 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 37, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had eight children: **James William, Betty Elizabeth, Alyene Houston, Charlie Letelle, Lilly Frances, Mary Emma, Cora Ella** and **Henry Grady**.

James William Dallas-[740] was born on 4 Feb 1898 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 9 Mar 1961 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 63, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C.

James married **Evelyn Brown**-[741] [MRIN:262], daughter of **Andrew Jackson Brown**-[1380] and **Unknown**, on 6 Oct 1929. Evelyn was born on 27 Sep 1904 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 3 Jul 1982 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 77, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C. They had three children: **Mary Ann, John Fulton** and **William David**.

Mary Ann Dallas-[815] was born on 6 Nov 1931.

Mary married **William Newton Howard**-[1381] [MRIN:509] on 29 May 1955.

John Fulton Dallas-[816] was born on 28 Feb 1937.

John married **Linda Fortner**-[1382] [MRIN:510] on 2 Oct 1965.

William David Dallas-[817] was born on 29 Sep 1944.

William married **Amelia Whitely**-[1383] [MRIN:511] on 23 Feb 1964.

Betty Elizabeth Dallas-[742] was born in 1896 in Rockingham Co., NC, died in 1963 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 67, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Betty married **Alex Ratliff Williams**-[743] [MRIN:263], son of **Charles Thomas Williams**-[1288] and **Virginia Ratliff**-[1289], on 8 Feb 1919. Alex was born on 20 Jun 1888 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 10 Feb 1956 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 67, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had two children: **Clyde Dallas** and **Alex Ralph**.

Clyde Dallas Williams-[753] was born on 23 May 1923 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 28 Dec 1997 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 74, and was buried in Ridgeview Mem. Gdns, Eden, N.C.

General Notes: A native of Rockingham County, Mr. Williams was a retired general manager of Mackey Vending. He was a World War II Navy veteran, member of the Leaksville Masonic Lodge and a deacon of the First Presbyterian Church.

Clyde married **Inez Taylor**-[946] [MRIN:337], daughter of **Barnes Taylor**-[1378] and **Unknown**. Inez was born on 9 Aug 1927, died on 3 Sep 2006 in Eden, N.C, at age 79, and was buried in Ridgeview Mem. Gdns, Eden, N.C. They had one child: **Clyde Dallas**.

Clyde Dallas Williams Jr-[1379]

Clyde married (name unknown). They had one child: **Holly**.

Holly Williams-[1862]

Holly married **Cory Chaney**-[1863] [MRIN:712].

Alex Ralph Williams-[754] was born on 23 Nov 1920 in Rockingham Co., NC and died on 5 Jan 1968, at age 47.

Alex married **Linda Lucille Gilley**-[947] [MRIN:338] on 24 Feb 1945. Linda was born on 9 Aug 1927 and died on 9 Apr 1997 in Eden, N.C, at age 69. They had three children: **Linda Sue, Elizabeth Dallas**, and **Lewis Alexander**.

Linda Sue Williams-[1375] was born on 12 Jan 1946.

Elizabeth Dallas Williams-[1376] was born in Jan 1951.

Lewis Alexander Williams-[1377] was born on 1 Mar 1959.

Alyene Houston Dallas-[744] was born on 6 Sep 1893 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 19 Sep 1982 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 89, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Alyene married **Ernest Glenwood Jarrell**-[745] [MRIN:264] on 8 Feb 1919. Ernest was born on 6 Aug 1895 in Rockingham Co., NC, died in Aug 1979 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 84, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had two children: **Edgar** and **John Richard**.

General Notes: A native of Rockingham County, he was the son of the late Richard T. and Betty Stutz Jarrell. He was a retired employee of Ray Oil Company and a farmer. He was a member of Bethlehem United Methodist Church.

Edgar Jarrell-[755] was born on 7 Mar 1920 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 24 Sep 1999 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 79, and was buried in Jarrell Cemetery, Rock., Co., N.C.

Edgar married **Opal Evans**-[1285] [MRIN:471]. Opal was born on 2 Oct 1919, died on 30 Jun 1985 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 65, and was buried in Jarrell Cemetery, Rock., Co., N.C. They had one child: **Edgar Glenn**.

Edgar Glenn Jarrell Jr-[1287]

Edgar married **Cornell Meador**-[1286] [MRIN:472].

John Richard Jarrell-[756] was born on 13 Oct 1926 in Rockingham Co., NC.

John married **Jewell Dowell**-[757] [MRIN:268], daughter of **Leland Dowell**-[1280] and **Ellen Myers**-[1281], on 9 Dec. Jewell was born on 1 Feb 1928, died on 13 Apr 2000 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 72, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had three children: **Erine Richard, Timothy Ted**, and **Jay Arch**.

Erine Richard Jarrell-[1282] was born on 22 Oct 1953.

Timothy Ted Jarrell-[1283] was born on 4 Jul 1956.

Jay Arch Jarrell-[1284] was born on 7 May 1961.

Charlie Letelle Dallas Sr-[746] was born on 8 Oct 1882 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 8 Nov 1970 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 88, and was buried in Reidlawn Cem., Reidsville, N.C.

Charlie married **Cornelia "Cornie" Sykes**-[747] [MRIN:265], daughter of **Newton W Sykes**-[758] and **Carlenia Paisley**-[759], on 14 Apr 1902. Cornelia was born on 9 Nov 1884 in Guilford College, N.C., died on 21 May 1961 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 76, and was buried in Reidlawn Cem., Reidsville, N.C. They had four children: **Edward Newton, Goodwin Paisley, Charlie Letelle**, and **Lacy Fulton**.

General Notes: She was a native of Guilford County and a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Leaksville.

Edward Newton Dallas-[760] was born on 25 Apr 1913 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 22 Mar 1964 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 50, and was buried in Reidlawn Cem., Reidsville, N.C.

Edward married **Ruby Scearce**-[1259] [MRIN:355] in May 1938. Ruby was born on 10 May 1919 and died on 18 Jul 1997 in Eden, N.C, at age 78. They had one child: **Norma Faye**.

General Notes: Married a Wilson after the death of Edward Dallas

Norma Faye Dallas-[983] was born on 1 Oct 1941 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Norma married **Gordon Copeland**-[1260] [MRIN:460]. They had one child: **Tracy**.

Tracy Copeland-[1542] was born on 29 Nov 1966.

Tracy married **Thorton**-[2013] [MRIN:767].

Norma married **Ray S. Monett**-[1261] [MRIN:461] on 9 Dec 1961.

Norma married **Mchale**-[1541] [MRIN:584].

Goodwin Paisley Dallas-[761] was born on 6 Jun 1915 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 24 Aug 1971 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 56, and was buried in Reidlawn Cem., Reidsville, N.C.

General Notes: He was born in Rockingham County and lived in Washington DC for 30 years and in Arkansas for the past year. He worked in Washington as restaurant operator and was a veteran of World War II.

Goodwin married **Madaline**-[1262] [MRIN:462] in 1938.

Charlie Letelle Dallas Jr-[762] was born on 24 Feb 1918 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 2 Jul 1946 in Morehead City, N.C., at age 28, and was buried in Reidlawn Cem., Reidsville, N.C.

General Notes: Charlie Dallas Jr drowned in the Atantic Ocean on a beach trip with friends to Morhead City, N.C. He served in WWII.

Lacy Fulton Dallas-[763] was born on 5 Feb 1912 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 20 Jul 1973 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 61, and was buried in Reidlawn Cem., Reidsville, N.C.

General Notes: He served in WWII

Lacy married **Margaret Spears**-[773] [MRIN:273]. They had one child: **Faye**.

Faye Dallas-[774].

Lilly Frances Dallas-[748] was born on 7 Jan 1886 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 6 Oct 1956, at age 70, and was buried in Ahoskie Cem., Ahoskie, N.C.

Lilly married **Jesse R. Fretwell**-[749] [MRIN:266], son of**William Fretwell**-[1384] and **Mary Richardson**-[1385], on 15 Jan 1907. Jesse was born on 6 Apr 1880, died on 12 Oct 1918, at age 38, and was buried in Ahoskie Cem., Ahoskie, N.C. They had four children: **William Clyde, Sallie Hazel, Marvin Blair** and **Jennie F.**.

William Clyde Fretwell-[1386] was born on 7 Nov 1907, died on 20 Apr 1959, at age 51, and was buried in Ahoskie Cem., Ahoskie, N.C.

William married **Lucy Evelyn Liverman**-[1390] [MRIN:513], daughter of**Tom Liverman**-[1391] and **Eva Hines**-[1392], on 27 Dec 1935. Lucy was born on 8 Sep 1911. They had four children: **Gloria Richardson, Mary Ann, Evelyn Clyde**, and **William Thomas**.

Gloria Richardson Fretwell-[1393] was born on 24 Aug 1937.

Gloria married **John Stark Thompson**-[1394] [MRIN:515].

Mary Ann Fretwell-[1395] was born on 11 Apr 1939.

Mary married **Reuben Elmer Harrison**-[1396] [MRIN:516] on 20 Nov 1958. Reuben was born on 11 Apr 1939.

Evelyn Clyde Fretwell-[1397] was born on 13 Nov 1942.

Evelyn married **Richard Lee Hoover**-[1398] [MRIN:517] on 18 Aug 1965.

William Thomas Fretwell-[1399] was born on 27 May 1944.

William married **Janet Dawson**-[1400] [MRIN:518].

Sallie Hazel Fretwell-[1387] was born on 25 Jul 1909, died on 29 Jan 1944 in Ahoskie, N.C., at age 34, and was buried in Ahoskie Cem., Ahoskie, N.C.

General Notes: Allie Fretwell, Hazel Fretwell and William Allie Fretwell died in a house fire on the 29th of January, 1944.

Sallie married **Allie Corbett Benthall**-[1401] [MRIN:519] on 3 Jan 1926. Allie was born on 4 May 1905, died on 29 Jan 1944 in Ahoskie, N.C., at age 38, and was buried in Ahoskie Cem., Ahoskie, N.C. They had three children:**Jesse Fretwell, Francis Richardson**, and **William Allie**

Jesse Fretwell Benthall-[1402] was born on 23 May 1932.

Jesse married **Dolores Pierce**-[1403] [MRIN:520] on 27 Jun 1954.

Francis Richardson Benthall-[1404] was born on 5 May 1936.

Francis married **Annie Marie Mathis**-[1405] [MRIN:521] on 28 Dec 1958.

William Allie Benthall-[1406] was born on 5 Nov 1937 and died on 29 Jan 1944, at age 6.

Marvin Blair Fretwell-[1388] was born on 25 Mar 1914, died on 9 Dec 1972, at age 58, and was buried in Ahoskie Cem., Ahoskie, N.C.

Marvin married **Lela Gray Pledger**-[1407] [MRIN:522], daughter of **Richard Norman Pledger**-[1408] and **Mamie Parks**-[1409], on 20 Apr 1935. Lela was born on 14 Jul 1917. They had three children: **Jane Blair, Betty Lou**, and **Marvin Bennie**.

Jane Blair Fretwell-[1410] was born on 5 May 1937.

Jane married **Howard Wendell Holloman**-[1411] [MRIN:524] on 16 Oct 1955. Howard was born on 5 May 1937.

Betty Lou Fretwell-[1412] was born on 29 Sep 1938.

Betty married **Spencer Joseph Peele**-[1413] [MRIN:525] on 17 Apr 1960.

Marvin Bennie Fretwell-[1414] was born on 15 Mar 1945.

Marvin married **B Sue Stroud**-[1415] [MRIN:526] on 21 Apr 1968.

Jennie F. Fretwell-[1389].

Mary Emma Dallas-[750] was born on 24 Apr 1888 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 6 Feb 1974 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 85, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Mary married **Thomas Meador Moore**-[766] [MRIN:271], son of **James Wilson Moore**-[859] and **Molly Smith**-[860], on 10 May 1919. Thomas was born in Apr 1889, died in Jul 1973, at age 84, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had two children: **Sallie Belle** and **Virginia Dallas**.

Sallie Belle Moore-[769] was born on 28 Feb 1920 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 3 Dec 1996 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 76, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Virginia Dallas Moore-[861] was born on 3 Jun 1926.

Virginia married **Frederick Gammon**-[862] [MRIN:299], son of **Weldon Gammon**-[863] and **Nell Moore**-[864], on 3 Apr 1940. Frederick was born on 31 Oct 1920 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 22 Jun 1991 in Eden, N.C, at age 70, and was buried in Bethlehem Methodist Ch Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had three children: **Carol Ann, Mary Kay**, and **John Weldon**.

General Notes: He was born in Rockingham County, retired from Burlington Industries and a Army Veteran of World War II

Carol Ann Gammon-[865] was born on 5 Oct 1954.

Carol married **McCollum**-[1632] [MRIN:630].

Mary Kay Gammon-[866] was born on 10 Nov 1957.

Mary married **Strader**-[1633] [MRIN:631].

John Weldon Gammon-[867] was born on 10 Jun 1961.

Cora Ella Dallas-[751] was born on 23 Aug 1880 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 16 Jul 1955 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 74, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Cora married **James Wheeler Mitchell**-[770] [MRIN:272], son of**Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 31 Jan 1900. James was born on 23 Jul 1877, died on 30 Nov 1961, at age 84, and was buried in Bethelhem Ch Cem, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had two children: **Charles Grayson** and **Samuel Curtis**.

Charles Grayson Mitchell-[771] was born on 11 Oct 1903, died on 19 Oct 1975, at age 72, and was buried in Lawrenceville, Virginia.

Charles married **Sallie Catherine Truitt**-[1249] [MRIN:453], daughter of **George Faranklin Truitt**-[1416] and **Lula Adkins**-[1417], on 11 Oct. Sallie was born on 11 Jun, died on 22 Oct 1957 in Lawrenceville, Virginia, and was buried in Lawrenceville, Virginia. They had two children:**Grayson Truitt** and **Elizabeth Anita**

Grayson Truitt Mitchell-[1418] was born on 21 Nov 1921.

Elizabeth Anita Mitchell-[1419]was born on 25 Mar 1933.

Samuel Curtis Mitchell-[772] was born on 29 Mar 1911.

Samuel married **Bessie Caroline Settle**-[1250] [MRIN:455], daughter of **William H Settle**-[1251] and **Mary A Walker**-[1252], on 26 Mar 1932. Bessie was born in Aug 1912 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 18 Oct 1975 in Richmond, VA, at age 63, and was buried in Virginia. They had three children: **Allan Blair, Shirely Ann** and **Marha Jane**.

Allan Blair Mitchell-[1253]was born on 16 Jun 1934.

Allan married **Iris Royster**-[1258] [MRIN:459] on 21 Jul 1956.

Shirely Ann Mitchell-[1254]was born on 4 Nov 1936.

Shirely married **James E. Stanfield**-[1257] [MRIN:458].

Marha Jane Mitchell-[1255]was born on 3 Dec 1941.

Marha married **Reginald Stanfield**-[1256] [MRIN:457].

Henry Grady Dallas Sr-[764] was born on 28 Aug 1890 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 7 May 1947 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 56, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cemetery, Rockingham Co., NC.

General Notes: Henry Dallas Sr was a corporal in the 120th Inf 30th Div. during WWII Henry Grady Dallas, 58, died at his home on Rote 3, Reidsville, after an illness of several months. Funeral services were conducted Friday afternoon at Mt.

Herman Church with the Rev. Walter Turner in charge assisted by the Rev. J.C. Gillespie and Rev. J.C. Swaim. Interment was made in the church cemetery. Survivors include his wife, Sujoe King Dallas; two sons, Henry Jr. and Joe Dallas' two brothers, Charlie L. and William Dallas, Route 3, Reidsville; five sisters, Mrs. Ernest Jarrell, Mrs. Alex R. Williams, Mrs. Meador Moore, all of Route 3, Reidsville. , Mrs. J.R. Fretwell of Ahoskie, N.C. and J.W. Mitchell of Lawrenceville, Virginia

Henry married **Sujoe King**-[765] [MRIN:270] on 13 Sep 1917. Sujoe was born on 31 Dec 1896, died on 26 Jan 1966 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 69, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Church, Rockingham Co., N.C. They had two children:**Joe** and **Henry Grady**.

Joe Dallas-[767] died in Sep 1974.

Joe married (name unknown). They had one child: **(No Given Name)**.

Dallas -[945].

Henry Grady Dallas Jr-[768] died in Oct 1978.

John married **Burton Nannie J**-[752] [MRIN:267] on 27 Nov 1878 in Rockingham Co., NC.

Thomas Coggins Dallas-[775] was born on 6 Jan 1849 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 21 Oct 1850 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 1.

Cora Ella Dallas-[779] was born on 30 Oct 1862 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 22 Mar 1880 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 17, and was buried in Dallas Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Henrietta Jane Dallas-[780] was born on 17 Sep 1868 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 14 Jul 1958 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 89, and was buried in Mt Hermon Ch Cem, Rock. County, N.C.

Henrietta married **Thomas D. Robertson**-[1245] [MRIN:449]. Thomas was born on 11 Sep 1857, died on 6 Oct 1930 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 73, and was buried in Mt. Hermon Ch. Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C.

Lelia Emma Dallas-[1991] was born on 5 Oct 1861 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 26 Dec 1861 in Rockingham Co., NC, and was buried in Dallas Cem, Rock. Co., N.C.

Robert W. Dallas-[140] was born on 5 Oct 1820 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 11 Apr 1892 in Rocky Mount, NC, at age 71.

General Notes: Robert W. Dallas, farmer age 34 with wife Jane B. age 33 , sons William age 14 and James age 10 were living in the Wentworth Twsp of Rockigham County. He was shown as a farmer. From US Census 1860
Rocky Mount, N.C. April 1892 -Robert Dallas, a white man, was run over and killed by an engine in the yard of the Wilmington and Weldon railroad here today, Deceased came from near Reidsville, in this state, but had been working for the past four months with Pace's warehouse. R.W. Dallas is shown in the 1850's on the rolls of Wolf Island Primitive Baptist Church. In 1853 he was selected as a committeeman for School

District # 11 in Rockingham County. This was the district for Salem School. He was selected again for this position in 1855 and 1862. A distant relative, R.G. Alcorn was a teacher there during the years 1848-1853. His second marriage was to Elizabeth Ogburn Brann (23 Aug 1836-19 Apr 1904) Buried at Salem Cemetery, Wiston Salem, N.C.

Robert married **Jane Travis**-[145] [MRIN:49] on 20 Dec 1841 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Jane was born circa 1821 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died circa 1876 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 55. They had two children: **James Monroe** and **William Thomas**.

James Monroe Dallas-[143] was born in 1848, died on 15 Mar 1896 in Chatham, Va., at age 48, and was buried in Yeatts Cem., near Level Run, Va.

General Notes: James Monroe Dallas's death was reported by the overseer of the Poorhouse at Chatham, Va. He had contacted Tuberculosis and this caused his death Marriage certificate on file at Wentworth, N.C. dated 16 November 1872 shows James Monroe Dallas(24) marrying Melissa Warren (22) and they were married at Wentworth, N.C. The parents of James Monroe Dallas were R.W. Dallas (living) and Jane Dallas (living). the parents of Melissa Warren were Joe Warren (dead-ca 1864) and Perlina Warren (dead)

James married **Melissa Warren**-[818] [MRIN:288], daughter of **Josiah Warren**-[819] and **Paulina Settle**-[820], on 16 Nov 1872 in Rockingham Co., NC. Melissa was born on 20 Aug 1848 in Virginia, died on 7 Jan 1929 in Leaksville, NC, at age 80, and was buried in Overlook Cem., Eden, N.C. They had two children: **Emma Jane** and **Ida Belle**.

Emma Jane Dallas-[821] was born in 1876 in Callands, Virgin ia.

Ida Belle Dallas-[822] was born on 9 Sep 1874, died on 4 Feb 1940 in Leaksville, NC, at age 65, and was buried in Overlook Cem., Eden, N.C.

General Notes: The 1920 census for Leaksville Twsp, Leaksville, N.C. list Ida Dawson, age 45 as head of household, Josephine, daugther, age 16, Jane Shelton, daugther, 20, son-in-law, Nolaska Shelton, ag 23, Maggie Campbell, daugther, 23, son-in-law, _____Campbell, 23 and grandson, Swanson Campbeel, age 2

Ida married **Will L. Dawson**-[823] [MRIN:290], son of **J.H. Dawson**-[978] and **Martha**-[979], on 31 Dec 1895 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Will was born in 1873 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died in 1970, at age 97, and was buried in Yeatts Cem. near Levle run, Va. They had three children: **Maggie, Emma Jane**, and **Purlina Josephine**.

Maggie Dawson-[1271] was born on 20 Nov 1896 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 10 Mar 1985 in Eden, N.C, at age 88.

General Notes: Maggie Dawson Campbell, 88, of 723 Hamilton Street died today at her home. A native of henry county, Virginia, she operated a rest home for many years. Burial will be in Overlook cemetery. Services handled by by Fair Fuenral Home.

Maggie married **Tommy Campbell**-[1272] [MRIN:467]. Tommy was born circa 1897. They had one child: **Swanson**.

Swanson Campbell-[1277] was born circa 1918.

Emma Jane Dawson-[1273] was born in 1897 in Callands, Virginia.

Emma married **Nolaska Shelton**-[1274] [MRIN:468]. Nolaska was born circa 1897. They had two children: **Jack** and **Elston**.

Jack Shelton-[1278].

Elston Shelton-[1279].

Purlina Josephine Dawson-[1275] was born on 3 Oct 1903 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 3 Mar 1985 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 81, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: Josephine Dawson Troxler, 81, of Route 2, died Sunday at Moses Cone Hospital in Greensboro. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Tuesday at Harris fuenral Home in Eden. Burial will be in Roselawn Memorial Gardens. She was a native of Rockingham County and a former employee of Fieldcrest Mills.

Purlina married **John W. Troxler**-[1276] [MRIN:469]. John was born on 5 May 1905, died on 14 Sep 1980 in ., at age 75, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C. They had three children: **Nova Dean, John Lenuel**, and **Richard**.

Nova Dean Troxler-[1634].

Nova married **Arnold James Joines Jr**-[1637] [MRIN:632]. Arnold was born in 1932 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 20 Oct 1953 in Korea, at age 21, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: While serving with the US Army in Korea, a wall fell on Arnold and ended his life. He was employed by Joines Auto Supply Company in Reidsville before joining the Army.

Nova married **Mallory Roach**-[1638] [MRIN:633]. They had two children: **Tracy** and **David**.

Tracy Roach-[1655].

David Roach-[1659].

John Lenuel Troxler-[1635].

John married **Virginia Parker**-[1642] [MRIN:634]. They had three children: **Dale, Dennis**, and **Larry**.

Dale Troxler-[1639].

Dennis Troxler-[1640].

Larry Troxler-[1641].

Richard Troxler-[1636].

Richard married **Beverly Giles**-[1945] [MRIN:739]. They had two children: **Mike** and **Ricky**.

Mike Troxler-[1946].

Ricky Troxler-[1947].

William Thomas Dallas-[144] was born on 18 Jul 1847 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 1 Mar 1897 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 49, and was buried in McNeely Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

General Notes: William T. Dallas had typhoid fever which made one of his legs almost useless. Medicine that he was taking for it caused his death. William T. Dallas live in Rockingham County between Matrimony church and the Price community. All of the Dallas children that died young had a kidney disorder. Quote made by Hilda Linehan in 1977 in Greensboro, N.C. "My mother spoke of Uncle Mon and Aunt Melissa."

William married **Sarah Rebecca McNeely**-[985] [MRIN:357], daughter of **Elder George W McNeely**-[986] and **Elizabeth Howard**-[987], on 12 Nov 1868. Sarah was born on 9 Feb 1852, died on 24 May 1922 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 70, and was buried in McNeely Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C. They had ten children: **George William, Annie Elizabeth, Albert Arthur, John Fulton, Janie Booker, Phillip Kyle, Fannie Sue, Loula Rivers, Troy Field** and **Frank Almond**

George William Dallas-[1487] was born on 14 Jul 1879 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 5 Sep 1929 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 50, and was buried in Matrimony Church, Cemetery, Rockingham Co., N.C.

General Notes: George Willie Dallas, 60, died Tuesday morning at the home of Randolph Hill near Stoneville. Surviving are two brothers, P.K. Dallas of Martinsville, Va. and Troy Dallas of Danville; one sister, , Mrs. A.L. Morrisett of Greensboro. The funeral was held this afternoon at 3 o'clock at Matrimony church on the Price Road. Rev. J.A. Ward conducted the services. Burial was in the church graveyard.

Annie Elizabeth Dallas-[1488] was born on 30 Aug 1872, died on 5 Apr 1931 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 58, and was buried in McNeely Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

Albert Arthur Dallas-[1489] was born on 31 Dec 1874 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 7 May 1889 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 14, and was buried in McNeely Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

John Fulton Dallas-[1490] was born on 3 Mar 1880 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 21 Feb 1889 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 8, and was buried in McNeely Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

Janie Booker Dallas-[1491] was born on 24 Mar 1878 in Rockingham Co., NC and died on 4 Aug 1961, at age 83.

Janie married **Allan L Morrisette**-[1643] [MRIN:635]. Allan was born on 9 Feb 1872 and died on 23 Mar 1950, at age 78. They had three children:**Helen Virginia, Crosby Lynwood**, and **Charlotte Rebecca**.

Helen Virginia Morrisette-[1644] was born on 14 Nov 1909.

Helen married **Joseph John Linehan**-[1645] [MRIN:636]. Joseph John Linehan-[1645] died on 7 Jan 1942 in Charleston, S.C.

Crosby Lynwood Morrisette-[1646] was born on 9 Apr 1906.

Crosby married **Alma Qualls**-[1647] [MRIN:637]. Alma was born in 1903 in Alamance Co., N.C., died on 17 Aug 1970 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 67, and was buried in Pine Hill Cem., Burlington, N.C. They had one child:**Jana Lynn**.

Jana Lynn Morrisette-[1648].

Jana married **E. David McGee**-[1649] [MRIN:638]. They had one child: **David**.

David McGee-[1948].

Charlotte Rebecca Morrisette-[1650] was born on 10 Mar 1915 and died on 17 Dec 1990, at age 75.

Charlotte married **Ervin Quate**-[1651] [MRIN:639]. They had one child: **Rebecca Ervin**.

Rebecca Ervin Quate-[1652].

Phillip Kyle Dallas-[1492] was born on 20 Mar 1887 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 10 Mar 1963 in Staunton, Va., at age 75, and was buried in McNeely Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

General Notes: Kyle Dallas ran a jewelry store in Leaksville, N.C. He was a short man who wore glasses. The 1920 Census for Leaksville Township, Leaksville, N.C. listed P.K. Dallas with wife Della and children, Steadman, Spencer and Nella. He was a native of Rockingham County, N.C. but made his home in the Axton Community for many years. He was the son of William Thomas and Sarah McNeely Dallas. He was a member of Wesley Memorial Methodist Church and the Odd Fellows and was a retired merchant.

Phillip married **Della Ruth Spencer**-[1653] [MRIN:640], daughter of**Joshua T. Spencer**-[2012] and **Unknown**, on 19 Sep 1911. Della was born on 10 Nov 1887, died on 1 Sep 1946 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 58, and was buried in McNeely Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C. They had three children: **Steadman F., Neal Flora** and **Thomas Spencer**.

General Notes: Mrs. Della Ruth Dallas, 58, well known Martinsville resident and wife of P.K. Dallas, local merchant, died suddenly Sunday morning while en route to Shackelford hospital for emergency treatment of a heart ailment. In declining health for sometime, she had not complained of being ill Sunday and she and her husband with Mr. and Mrs. John H. Dempsey were planning a trip to Lynchburg,

where a group of local members of the IOOF and Rebekahs were to pay an annual home coming visit to the Virginia Odd Fellow Home. As she left the residence and was about to enter the Dempsey car, she suffered a heart attack. A. Noel Smith Funeral Home ambulance was called and she passed away en route to the hospital. A native of Henry County, Mrs. Dallas and her family had made Martinsville her home for many years. She was an active member of First Baptist Church. She was the daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. Joshua T. Spencer.

Steadman F. Dallas-[1949] was born circa 1915.

General Notes: Steadman Dallas was living in raleighe, N.C. in 1963.

Steadman married **Kathyleene**-[1952] [MRIN:740]. Kathyleene was born on 26 May 1915, died on 14 Dec 1991 in Richmond, VA, at age 76, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA. They had two children:**Ronda** and **Diane**.

General Notes: Kathyleene F. Dallas, 76 of Richmond, died Saturday, December 14, 1991. She is survived by two daughters, Diane Halpern, Long Beach, CA and Ronda Amodio of Jersey City, N,J,: five grandchildren; three great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews. Interment will be 3 p.m. Tuesday in Highland Park Cemetery, Danville, Va. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association.

Ronda Dallas-[1953] was born on 28 Nov 1930 and died on 19 Sep 1998 in Jersey City, N.J., at age 67.

Ronda married **Amodio**-[1661] [MRIN:643].

Diane Dallas-[1954].

Neal Flora Dallas-[1950] was born on 11 May 1923 and died in Jul 1983 in Bradenton, Fl, at age 60.

General Notes: She lived in Bradenton, FL

Neal married **Victor Rislow**-[1955] [MRIN:741]. Victor Rislow-[1955] died in May 1983 in St. Petersburg, FL.

Neal married **Ferguson**-[1992] [MRIN:757].

Thomas Spencer Dallas-[1951] was born circa 1914.

Thomas married **Fannie Mildred Graham**-[1956] [MRIN:742].

Phillip married **Annie Lee Bryant**-[1654] [MRIN:641]. Annie Lee Bryant-[1654] died on 16 Mar 1965.

Fannie Sue Dallas-[1493] was born on 26 Aug 1888 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 3 Mar 1920 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 31, and was buried in McNeely Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

Fannie married **Thomas Gentry Roberts**-[1497] [MRIN:557], son of**Thomas Jefferson Roberts**-[1958] and **Matilda Harris**-[1959], on 6 May 1913. Thomas was born on 11 Oct 1886, died on 14 Nov 1979 in Virginia Beach, Virginia, at age

93, and was buried in Westminister Gdns, Greensboro, N.C. They had three children: **Berkley Carrington, Francis Dallas**, and **Thomas Erskine**.

General Notes: Gentry Thomas Roberts, 93, of 2015 Wright Ave., died Monday at General Hospital in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Funeral will be 2 p.m. Thursday at Hanes Lineberry North Elm Street Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Westminister Gardens. A native of Rockingham County, he was a retired owner and operator of Roberts Grocery and attended College Place United Methodist Church

Berkley Carrington Roberts Sr-[1498] was born on 12 Mar 1914 and died on 19 Sep 2000 in Emerald Isle, Cartaret Co., N.C., at age 86.

Berkley married **Deeda "Dee" Baynes**-[1499] [MRIN:558] on 3 Jul 1938 in Bethany, N.C. Deeda was born on 29 Apr 1913 in Bethany, N.C. and died on 2 Nov 2003 in Winston-Salem, N.C., at age 90. They had three children:**Berkley Carrington, Thomas Terrell**, and **Mary Shannon**.

Berkley Carrington Roberts Jr-[1663] was born on 3 Jun 1940.

Berkley married **Lynn Clevell**-[1664] [MRIN:645]. They had two children: **Gwen** and **Berkley Carrington**.

Gwen Roberts-[1665] was born on 10 Feb 1970.

Berkley Carrington Roberts-[1666] was born on 22 Mar 1975.

Thomas Terrell Roberts-[1667] was born on 21 Mar 1942.

Thomas married **Emma Crutch**-[1668] [MRIN:646]. They had one child: **Christi**.

Christi Roberts-[1957].

Mary Shannon Roberts-[1669] was born on 24 Aug 1949.

Mary married **William Beverly Wright Jr**-[1670] [MRIN:647]. They had one child: **William Beverly**.

William Beverly Wright-[1671] was born on 10 May 1971.

Francis Dallas Roberts-[1500] was born on 21 Feb 1920 and died on 3 Sep 1987 in Charlotte, N.C., at age 67.

Francis married **Charlene McPherson**-[1501] [MRIN:559]. Charlene was born on 23 Sep 1928 and died on 24 Jun 2004 in Charlotte, N.C., at age 75. They had three children: **Carol, Barbara**, and **William Dallas "Billy"**.

Carol Roberts-[1962].

Barbara Roberts-[1963].

Barbara married (name unknown). They had two children: **Dallas** and **Justin**.

Dallas -[1965].

Justin -[1966].

William Dallas "Billy" Roberts-[1964]

Thomas Erskine Roberts-[1502] was born in 1915 and died in 1917, at age 2.

Loula Rivers Dallas-[1494] was born on 25 Jul 1890 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 10 May 1892 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 1, and was buried in McNeely Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

Troy Field Dallas Sr-[1495] was born on 27 Jun 1884 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 29 Jan 1963 in Gretna, Va, at age 78, and was buried in Mountain View Cem., Pittsylvania Co. Va..

General Notes: The funeral for T.F. Dallas Sr, 76, of Gretna, Rt. 3 will be conducted at a.m. today from the chapel of Swicegood Funeral Home. Interment will be in Mountain View Cemetery. Mr. Dallas died Sunday at his home after a decline in health for the past two years. He had been critically ill since September. A native of Rockingham County, N.C. he came to Danville when he was six years old and made his home here for about 50 years. Until his retirement he was employed by the Metropolitan Life Insurance Company.

Troy married **Etta M. Reynolds**-[1672] [MRIN:648] on 22 Feb 1904. Etta was born on 24 Feb 1885 and died on 5 Oct 1955 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade, FL, at age 70. They had five children: **Pansy M, Sarah J., Troy Field, James Kyle. "Jimmy,"** and **Barbara**.

Pansy M Dallas-[1673] was born on 25 Nov 1911 in Virginia and died on 2 May 1996 in Homestead, Miami-Dade, FL, at age 84.

Pansy married **Phil Barrow**-[1680] [MRIN:651].

Sarah J. Dallas-[1674] was born on 13 Jun in Greensboro, N.C., died on 3 Oct 2001 in Danville, Va., and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

General Notes: Sarah D. Walker, 80, of 156 Forestdale Drive, Apt. 100, died Wednesday, Oct. 3, 2001, at the residence. Born June 13, 1921, in Greensboro, N.C., she was the daughter of Troy F. Dallas and Etta Reynolds Dallas. She was married Oct. 21. 1941, to Jimmie D. Walker, who predeceased her May 2, 1980. She lived most of her life in Danville, where she was a secretary for Home Interiors and Gifts prior to her retirement. She was a member of Timberlake Baptist Church.

Sarah married **James "Jimmie" D Walker**-[1681] [MRIN:652] on 21 Oct 1941. James "Jimmie" D Walker-[1681] died on 2 May 1980 and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA. They had one child:**Cheryl**.

Cheryl Walker-[1989].

Cheryl married **Shaw**-[1990] [MRIN:756].

Troy Field Dallas Jr-[1675] was born on 5 Jun 1918 in Virginia and died on 30 Mar 1993 in Sarasota, Fl., at age 74.

Troy married **Elsie V Callie**-[1679] [MRIN:650]. Elsie was born on 12 Oct 1917 in Altas, Virginia, died on 25 Feb 2006 in Bradenton, Fl, at age 88, and was buried in Skyway Mem. Gdns, Palmetto, FL. They had three children:**Betty J, Richard W.**, and **Michael H.**

General Notes: Elsie V. Dallas, 88, of Bradenton and formerly of Sarasota aand Punta Gorda, died Feb. 25, 2006. She was born Oct. 12, 1917 in Atlas, Va. and came to Sarasota in 1961 from Punta Gorda. She moved to Bradenton in 1994. She retired after 17 years at the tax collectors office of Sarasota. She was a baptist. She did extensive research on the Dallas family and families related to the Dallas's.

Betty J Dallas-[1969].

Betty married **Cook**-[1970] [MRIN:748].

Richard W. Dallas-[1971].

Richard married **Pamela B**-[1972] [MRIN:749].

Michael H. Dallas-[1973].

James Kyle. "Jimmy" Dallas-[1676] was born on 20 Mar 1924 in Virginia and died on 21 Aug 1979 in Hialeah, Miami-Dade, FL, at age 55.

Barbara Dallas-[1677].

Barbara married **Miller**-[1682] [MRIN:653]. They had two children: **Barbara** and **James**.

Barbara Miller-[1683].

James Miller-[1684].

Troy married **Ruth Ellen Cassedy**-[1678] [MRIN:649] on 23 Jun 1944.

Frank Almond Dallas-[1496] was born on 20 Jul 1882 in Rockingham Co., NC, died on 11 Feb 1897 in Rockingham Co., NC, at age 14, and was buried in McNeely Family Cem., Rockingham County, N.C.

Robert married **Elizabeth Brann Lewis**-[146] [MRIN:50] on 5 Sep 1876 in Rockingham Co., NC. Elizabeth was born on 23 Aug 1836, died on 19 Apr 1904, at age 67, and was buried in Old Salem Cem., Winston-Salem, NC.

Milton K. Dallas-[141] was born on 27 Mar 1825 and died in Died Young.

Nancy Jane Dallas-[142] was born on 15 Nov 1822 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died

on 10 Jul 1824 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 1.

Terry H. Dallas-[15] was born on 26 Jul 1789 in Bedford Co., Va., died on 25 Jul 1865 in Graves Co., Ky, at age 75, and was buried in Rhodes Cem, Graves Co., Ky.

General Notes: Lived in Pittsylvania Co., Va.,Bedford Co., Va. and Graves County, Kentucky
Info on Terry Dallas family provied by:
Mrs. Joe Luton
710 E. Howard St.
Unuon City, Tn 38261

Terry married **Mary Anthony Boaz**-[25] [MRIN:10], daughter of**Shadrach Boaz**-[47] and **Isabel Rutherford**-[50], on 11 Nov 1817 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Mary was born on 2 Jun 1800 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 28 Jun 1880 in Graves Co., Ky, at age 80, and was buried in Rhodes Cem, Graves Co., Ky. They had seven children**Robert Boaz, Rebecca Rutherford, Locky A, Lydia Fleming, Bird C., Eliza J** and **Seeny Elizabeth Frances**.

Robert Boaz Dallas-[51] was born on 5 Jan 1819 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 24 May 1895 in Graves Co., Ky, at age 76, and was buried in Graves Co., Ky.

General Notes: Robert was a farmer, lived in the Cuba Community, Graves County, Kentucky in 1870.

Robert married **Elizabeth F. Richardson**-[52] [MRIN:25] on 25 Jul 1843. Elizabeth was born on 6 Apr 1825, died on 23 Sep 1887 in Graves Co., Ky, at age 62, and was buried in Graves Co., Ky. They had nine children:**Rebecca Ann, Mary E., Seaney E.F., Sara Samantha, Lydia Jane, Terry Allen, William Thomas, Locky Virginia** and **Mattie Bell**.

Rebecca Ann Dallas-[217] was born on 15 Aug 1844 and died on 22 Aug 1910, at age 66.

General Notes: She was listed on the 1880 Census for Cuba, Graves County, Kentucky as Anny

Rebecca married **John P. Duke**-[226] [MRIN:78]. John was born circa 1845 in Kentucky. They had five children:**Jennie, Flora, Elizabeth "Lizzie," Willie** and **Etta**.

Jennie Duke-[227] was born circa 1871 in Graves Co., Ky.

Jennie married **Cobb**-[228] [MRIN:79].

Flora Duke-[229].

Elizabeth "Lizzie" Duke-[230] was born circa 1868.

Willie Duke-[231] was born circa 1876 in Graves Co., Ky.

Willie married **Walston**-[232] [MRIN:80].

Etta Duke-[233] was born circa 1873 in Graves Co., Ky.

Etta married **Anderson**-[234] [MRIN:81].

Mary E. Dallas-[218] was born on 3 Jul 1846, died in Graves Co., Ky, and was buried in Rhodes Cem, Graves Co., Ky.

Mary married **Harve Taylor**-[235] [MRIN:82] in Dec 1867. Harve Taylor-[235] died in Graves Co., Ky and was buried in Rhodes Cem, Graves Co., Ky. They had one child: **Bob**.

Bob Taylor-[236].

Bob married **Steele**-[237] [MRIN:83]. They had six children:**Harvey, Lola, Mary, Wilie, Forrest**, and **Robert**.

Harvey Taylor-[238].

Lola Taylor-[239].

Lola married **Kirk Lintz**-[240] [MRIN:84].

Mary Taylor-[241].

Wilie Taylor-[242] died in Took his own life.

Forrest Taylor-[243].

Robert Taylor-[244].

Seaney E.F. Dallas-[219] was born on 3 May 1848.

Seaney married **Wilson**-[245] [MRIN:85]. They had no children.

Sara Samantha Dallas-[220] was born on 22 Feb 1850, died in Graves Co., Ky, and was buried in Rhodes Cem, Graves Co., Ky.

Sara married **John Alexander**-[246] [MRIN:86] on 9 Feb 1876 in Kentucky. John Alexander-[246] died in Graves Co., Ky and was buried in Rhodes Cem, Graves Co., Ky. They had one child: **Annie**

Annie Alexander-[247]

Annie married **John Wadlington**-[248] [MRIN:87].

Lydia Jane Dallas-[221] was born on 5 Oct 1852.

Lydia married **Wesley Shelby**-[249] [MRIN:88] on 2 Feb 1881. They had three children: **Charlie, Richard "Dick,"** and **Ruby**.

Charlie Shelby-[250].

Charlie married **Simpson**-[251] [MRIN:89]. They had two children:**Pearl** and **William**.

Pearl Shelby-[255].

Pearl married **Vodie Murphey**-[256] [MRIN:91].

William Shelby-[257]

William married **Lovella Anderson**-[258] [MRIN:92]. They had two children: **Ann** and **Charles Wesley**.

Ann Shelby-[259]

Ann married **Glen H. Harris**-[260] [MRIN:93].

Charles Wesley Shelby-[261]

Charles married **Elnora Willingham**-[262] [MRIN:94].

Richard "Dick" Shelby-[252]

Ruby Shelby-[253].

Ruby married **John Dick Yates**-[254] [MRIN:90].

Terry Allen Dallas-[222] was born on 11 Apr 1854, died on 2 May 1902 in Graves Co., Ky, at age 48, and was buried in Mt. Pleaseant Cem., Graves Co., Ky.

Terry married **Lucy Ann Morgan**-[263] [MRIN:95] on 25 Jul 1843. Lucy was born on 22 Dec 1856, died on 22 Jan 1944 in Graves Co., Ky, at age 87, and was buried in Mt. Pleaseant Cem., Graves Co., Ky. They had eight children:**John Robert, Boaz, Will Terry, Grover Hardin, Tolbert Shelton, Thomas Richardson, Lela Betsy** and **Ila May**.

John Robert Dallas-[264] was born on 20 Jul 1881 and died on 23 Jun 1912, at age 30.

John married **Eula Morris**-[265] [MRIN:96]. They had two children:**Opal** and **W.L.**.

Opal Dallas-[278] was born on 28 Mar 1909.

Opal married **Artie Boyd**-[279] [MRIN:102]. They had one child:**Joann**.

Joann Boyd-[280].

Opal married **Ward**-[281] [MRIN:103].

W.L. Dallas-[282] died in 1970.

W.L. married **Herman Denery**-[283] [MRIN:104]. They had one child: **Dallas**.

Dallas Denery-[284].

Boaz Dallas-[266] died at age of 3 years.

Will Terry Dallas-[267] was born on 24 May 1886 and died on 28 Sep 1942, at

age 56.

General Notes: Will Terry Dallas lived in Dyersburg, TN

Will married **Lula Creed**-[268] [MRIN:97]. They had two children:**Harold B** and **Glendol**.

Harold B Dallas-[285] was born on 27 Jan 1911 and died on 19 Jun 1927, at age 16.

Glendol Dallas-[286].

Glendol married **Mary**-[287] [MRIN:105].

Grover Hardin Dallas-[269] was born on 18 Oct 1888 and died on 10 May 1967 in Fulton, KY, at age 78.

Grover married **Mollie Burnham**-[270] [MRIN:98]. They had one child: **Freeman Burnham**.

Freeman Burnham Dallas-[288] was born on 15 Jan.

Freeman married **Ann Buckingham**-[291] [MRIN:106]. They had two children: **Burnham** and **Joe**.

Burnham Dallas-[299].

Burnham married **Carol Johnson**-[300] [MRIN:108].

Joe Dallas-[301].

General Notes: Lived in Paducah, KY

Joe married **Jonda Gilliam**-[302] [MRIN:111]. They had two children: **Andrea Jill** and **John Christopher**.

Andrea Jill Dallas-[138] was born on 24 Sep.

John Christopher Dallas-[293] was born on 15 Jul 1967.

Freeman married **Lola Vaden**-[298] [MRIN:107]. They had no children.

Grover married **Verdie Burnham**-[271] [MRIN:99]. They had two children: **Tolbert Hardin** and **Lucy Jane**.

Tolbert Hardin Dallas-[294] was born on 6 Jan 1923.

Tolbert married **Jean Shelby**-[303] [MRIN:110]. They had four children: **Lynn**, **Terry**, **Shelby**, and **Toni**.

Lynn Dallas-[306].

Terry Dallas-[307].

Shelby Dallas-[308].

Toni Dallas-[309].

Lucy Jane Dallas-[295].

Lucy married **Nathan Jack Carter II**-[296] [MRIN:109]. They had two children: **Nathan Jack** and **Janice**.

Nathan Jack Carter III-[304].

Janice Carter-[305] was born on 16 Aug 1952.

Tolbert Shelton Dallas-[272] was born on 29 Oct 1890 and died on 5 Aug 1918, at age 27.

General Notes: Tolbert drowned while in Army Camp during WWII.

Thomas Richardson Dallas-[273] was born on 6 Feb 1893 and died on 3 Oct 1909, at age 16.

General Notes: Thomas fell out of a train when the train started up with a jerk and was decapitated. This occurred in Matton, IL.

Lela Betsy Dallas-[274] was born on 28 Nov 1896 and died on 5 Oct 1965, at age 68.

Lela married **Bernie L. Campbell**-[275] [MRIN:100]. Bernie L. Campbell-[275] died on 21 Jun 1970. They had three children: **Laverne, Lowell**, and **Terry Lee**.

Laverne Campbell-[310] was born on 11 Apr 1916.

Lowell Campbell-[311].

Lowell married **Sarah Neely**-[312] [MRIN:112]. They had one child: **Debbie**.

Debbie Campbell-[313].

Terry Lee Campbell-[314] was born in Jul 1918.

Terry married **Dorothy Lloyd**-[315] [MRIN:113].

Ila May Dallas-[276] was born on 20 Mar 1899 in Graves Co., Ky and died in Oct 1981 in Mayfield, KY, at age 82.

Ila married **Vernon Guy Cavendar**-[277] [MRIN:101] on 5 Oct 1913 in Fulton, KY. Vernon was born on 15 Mar 1894 in Graves Co., Ky and died in Nov 1978, at age 84. They had seven children: **Marie, Virgil Wilton, Lanelle, Clifton Lopez, Infant boy, Edna Lucille** and **Norma Sue**.

Marie Cavendar-[316] was born on 18 Feb 1918.

Marie married **Henry Clay Allison**-[317] [MRIN:114] on 25 Aug 1937. Henry

was born on 25 Mar 1916 and died in Jan 1996 in Martin, Tn., at age 79. They had two children: **Barry Lynn** and **Jan Marie**.

Barry Lynn Allison-[330] was born on 18 Mar 1948.

Barry married **Carol Ann Giardina**-[331] [MRIN:121] on 15 Aug 1969. Carol was born on 6 Aug 1950.

Jan Marie Allison-[332] was born on 16 Sep 1952.

Jan married **Stephen Ellison Martin**-[333] [MRIN:122] in Oct 1970. Stephen was born on 30 Oct 1951. They had one child: **Robert Ellison**.

Robert Ellison Martin-[334] was born on 19 May 1971.

Virgil Wilton Cavendar-[318] was born on 28 Sep 1918 and died on 18 Aug 1943 in Lakes Wales, FL, at age 24.

General Notes: Died in a plane crash at Lake Wales, FL during WWII

Virgil married **Emma Sue Goodwin**-[319] [MRIN:115] in Oct 1934. Emma was born in 1914. They had one child: **Bennie Ray**.

Bennie Ray Cavendar-[335] was born on 24 Apr 1940.

Bennie married **Mariann Whithorn Drake**-[336] [MRIN:123]. They had two children: **Debbie Drake** and **Stephanie Lynn**.

Debbie Drake Cavendar-[337].

Stephanie Lynn Cavendar-[338].

Lanelle Cavendar-[320] was born on 20 Jan 1920.

Lanelle married **Bailey Wilson Madrey**-[321] [MRIN:116]. They had two children: **Gary Lynn** and **Ginger Dale**.

Gary Lynn Madrey-[339] was born on 3 Jan 1942.

Gary married **Anette Marie Smith**-[340] [MRIN:124]. Anette was born on 24 Nov 1946. They had two children: **Gregory Lynn** and **Shonda Renee**.

Gregory Lynn Madrey-[341] was born on 7 Jan 1968.

Shonda Renee Madrey-[342] was born on 3 May 1971.

Ginger Dale Madrey-[343] was born on 3 Jan 1942.

Ginger married **Harold Richard Olgblesy**-[344] [MRIN:125]. Harold was born on 9 Aug 1947.

Ginger married **Nace Salomone**-[345] [MRIN:126]. They had one child: **Jeff**.

Jeff Salomone-[346] was born on 24 Jul 1974.

Clifton Lopez Cavendar-[322] was born on 31 Aug 1922.

Clifton married **Linda Wyatt**-[323] [MRIN:117]. Linda was born on 30 Jun 1924. They had two children: **Clifton David** and **Cheryln**.

Clifton David Cavendar-[347] was born on 3 May 1950.

Clifton married **Linda Sue Ongram-Nelson**-[348] [MRIN:127] on 25 Sep 1970. Linda was born on 29 Mar 1950.

Cheryln Cavendar-[349] was born on 28 Feb 1948.

Cheryln married **Robert Reeves**-[350] [MRIN:128]. They had one child: **Robert Scott**.

Robert Scott Reeves-[351] was born on 18 Feb 1967.

Clifton married **Louise Caroline Myren**-[324] [MRIN:118]. Louise was born on 3 Mar 1934. They had five children: **Gary Carl, Deborah Mary, Kathy Mae, Clifton Virgil**, and **Penny Louise**.

Gary Carl Cavendar-[352] was born on 3 May 1955.

Deborah Mary Cavendar-[353] was born on 27 Feb 1956.

Kathy Mae Cavendar-[354] was born on 26 Aug 1957.

Clifton Virgil Cavendar-[355] was born on 17 Dec 1960.

Penny Louise Cavendar-[356] was born on 4 Feb 1964.

Infant boy Cavendar-[325] was born on 3 Jul 1924 and died on 4 Jul 1924.

Edna Lucille Cavendar-[326] was born on 27 Oct 1925 and died on 19 Jun 1971, at age 45.

Edna married **James Ray Flood**-[327] [MRIN:119]. They had three children: **Sidney Gale, Glen Raynelle**, and **Lende Bryan**.

Sidney Gale Flood-[357] was born on 2 Sep 1953.

Glen Raynelle Flood-[358] was born on 18 Feb 1959.

Lende Bryan Flood-[359] was born on 18 Feb 1959.

Norma Sue Cavendar-[328] was born on 17 Apr 1930.

Norma married **Will Ed Moore**-[329] [MRIN:120]. They had two children: **Joyce Marie** and **Vanna Sue**.

Joyce Marie Moore-[360] was born on 24 Oct 1957.

Vanna Sue Moore-[361] was born on 26 Jun.

William Thomas Dallas-[223] was born on 28 Apr 1856.

Locky Virginia Dallas-[224] was born on 25 Feb 1858 and died on 8 May 1927, at age 69.

Locky married **T.B. "Bart" Austin**-[362] [MRIN:129] on 22 Feb 1882. T.B. was born on 25 Oct 1853 and died on 27 Sep 1951, at age 97. They had seven children: **Robert B., Mary J., John W., James Allen, Euda Maude, Thomas B.** and **Bessie**.

Robert B. Austin-[363] was born on 7 Feb 1884 and died on 22 Sep 1970, at age 86.

Robert married **Maude Johnson**-[364] [MRIN:130]. Maude was born on 1 Nov 1899. They had one child: **Jennie Mae**.

Jennie Mae Austin-[376] was born on 24 Jun 1939 and died on 14 Apr 1940.

Robert married **Mannie Bostic**-[365] [MRIN:131].

Mary J. Austin-[366] was born on 14 Aug 1885 and died on 18 Sep 1966, at age 81.

Mary married **Irvin Fields**-[367] [MRIN:132] on 25 Oct 1905. Irvin Fields-[367] died on 16 Dec 1957. They had one child: **Alta**.

Alta Fields-[377] was born on 7 Sep 1906.

Alta married **Biggs Roberts**-[378] [MRIN:136]. Biggs Roberts-[378] died on 26 Aug 1967. They had two children: **Myrtle Louise** and **Reba Nell**.

Myrtle Louise Roberts-[379] was born on 8 Aug 1929.

Myrtle married **Usher Swatzell**-[380] [MRIN:137]. They had five children: **William, Martha Louise, Donald Lynn, Thomas Edward** and **Carolyn Mae**.

William Swatzell-[382] was born 17 Agu 1948.

William married **Sandra Irvin**-[383] [MRIN:138].

Martha Louise Swatzell-[384] was born on 4 Dec 1949.

Donald Lynn Swatzell-[385] was born on 17 Jul 1941.

Thomas Edward Swatzell-[386] was born on 19 Mar 1953.

Carolyn Mae Swatzell-[387] was born on 9 Jan 1955.

Reba Nell Roberts-[381] was born on 20 Jun 1931.

Reba married **Charles Wilson**-[388] [MRIN:139]. They had three children: **Karla Leigh, Denise Ellen** and **Amy Eilene**

Karla Leigh Wilson-[389] was born on 9 Dec 1955.

Denise Ellen Wilson-[390] was born on 8 Jan 1957.

Amy Eilene Wilson-[391] was born on 7 Jul 1965.

John W. Austin-[368] was born on 3 Sep 1887 and died on 6 Oct 1889, at age 2.

James Allen Austin-[369] was born on 4 May 1889 and died on 17 Apr 1944, at age 54.

James married **Mary Vaughn**-[392] [MRIN:140]. They had one child: **Maurice Hunter**.

Maurice Hunter Austin-[393] was born on 6 Jul 1917.

Maurice married **Martha Kathryn Stroberg**-[394] [MRIN:141]. Martha was born on 13 Jul 1921. They had five children: **Pamela Joyce, Robert Allen, Martha Lynn, Janet Susan** and **Mayr Leigh**

Pamela Joyce Austin-[395] was born on 17 Jan 1945.

Pamela married **Thomas H. Norton Jr**-[396] [MRIN:142].

Robert Allen Austin-[397] was born on 6 Jun 1947.

Martha Lynn Austin-[398] was born on 27 Jul 1949.

Janet Susan Austin-[399] was born on 14 Sep 1953.

Mayr Leigh Austin-[400] was born on 1 Dec 1955.

Euda Maude Austin-[370] was born on 21 Oct 1890 and died on 18 Jul 1971, at age 80.

Euda married **Jesse Harvey Vincent**-[371] [MRIN:133] on 6 Jan 1915. Jesse was born on 24 Feb 1881 and died on 12 Sep 1943, at age 62. They had one child: **Granville Dallas**.

Granville Dallas Vincent-[401] was born on 18 Aug 1918.

Granville married **Jenna Elizabeth McClain**-[402] [MRIN:143]. Jenna was born on 15 Jan 1928. They had one child: **Robert Allen**

Robert Allen Vincent-[403] was born on 21 Feb 1949.

Robert married **Jean Holloway**-[404] [MRIN:144]. They had two children:

Inf Boy and **Emily Elizabeth**.

Inf Boy Vincent-[405] was born on 1 Sep 1968.

Emily Elizabeth Vincent-[406] was born on 16 Jan 1951.

Emily married **Freddie Carter**-[407] [MRIN:145].

Thomas B. Austin-[372] was born on 9 Aug 1893 and died on 29 Jun 1962, at age 68.

Thomas married **Essie Johnson**-[373] [MRIN:134]. Essie was born on 10 Jan 1899. They had two children: **James Robert** and **Joey**.

James Robert Austin-[408] was born on 2 Mar 1918.

James married **Alice Allen**-[409] [MRIN:146]. They had two children: **James Michael** and **Linda Jane**.

James Michael Austin-[411] was born on 21 Nov 1944.

James married **Christine James**-[412] [MRIN:147]. They had one child: **Tina Michelle**.

Tina Michelle Austin-[413] was born on 24 Mar 1969.

Linda Jane Austin-[414] was born on 16 Feb 1954.

Joey Austin-[410] was born in Jan 1936 and died in Jan 1936.

Bessie Austin-[374] was born on 21 Oct 1895.

Bessie married **Silas Cantrell Witt**-[375] [MRIN:135] on 20 Apr 1924. Silas was born on 8 May 1895 and died on 25 Dec 1940, at age 45.

Mattie Bell Dallas-[225] was born on 5 Nov 1862 and died on 5 Nov 1934, at age 72.

Mattie married **James Alexander Foy**-[415] [MRIN:148]. James was born on 29 Oct 1860 and died on 26 Oct 1939, at age 78. They had seven children:**Fred, Lela, Albert, Dola, Cecil, Lizzie** and **Liza**.

Fred Foy-[416] was born on 2 Feb 1885 and died on 16 May 1913, at age 28.

Fred married **Sue Johnson**-[417] [MRIN:149]. Sue was born on 23 Mar 1888. They had two children: **Albert Byron** and **Freddie Sue**.

Albert Byron Foy-[430] was born on 19 Feb 1912.

Albert married **Martha Dowdy**-[431] [MRIN:155]. Martha was born on 25 Aug 1919.

Freddie Sue Foy-[432] was born on 29 Sep 1913.

Freddie married **Herschel A. Maxey**-[433] [MRIN:156]. Herschel was born on

25 Aug 1910. They had one child: **Sue Ellen**.

Sue Ellen Maxey-[434] was born on 14 Oct 1950.

Sue married **Auborn B. Cottingham**-[435] [MRIN:157].

Lela Foy-[418] was born on 18 Jun 1887 and died on 13 Sep 1968, at age 81.

Lela married **D. Brown**-[419] [MRIN:150]. D. was born in 1882 and died in 1933, at age 51. They had three children: **Mary, Albert**, and **Madeline**.

Mary Brown-[436] was born on 6 Oct 1911.

General Notes: she was married three times

Albert Brown-[437] was born on 26 Jun 1916 and died on 22 Apr 1936, at age 19.

Madeline Brown-[438] was born on 7 Jun 1920.

Madeline married **Bill Griffith**-[439] [MRIN:158]. They had one child: **Carol**.

Carol Griffith-[440] was born on 1 Sep 1951.

Albert Foy-[420] was born on 25 Dec 1889 and died on 3 Nov 1909, at age 19.

Dola Foy-[421] was born on 7 Oct 1892 and died on 15 Apr 1969, at age 76.

Dola married **Ernest McNeely**-[422] [MRIN:151]. Ernest was born on 21 Jul 1889.

Cecil Foy-[423] was born in 1896 and died in 1936, at age 40.

Cecil married **Ora Usher**-[424] [MRIN:152]. They had one child: **Mattie Sue**.

Mattie Sue Foy-[425] was born on 28 Oct 1925 and died on 28 Oct 1925.

Lizzie Foy-[426] was born on 9 Oct 1899.

Lizzie married **Coy Smoot**-[427] [MRIN:153]. Coy was born on 9 Mar 1898 and died on 8 Nov 1954, at age 56.

Liza Foy-[428] was born on 9 Oct 1899.

Liza married **Cyril Coltharp**-[429] [MRIN:154]. Cyril was born on 30 Oct 1897 and died on 11 Jul 1963, at age 65. They had three children: **Mattye Maurene, Jean Elizabeth**, and **Lois Marie**.

Mattye Maurene Coltharp-[441] was born on 24 May 1920.

Mattye married **Paul Avery**-[442] [MRIN:159].

Jean Elizabeth Coltharp-[443] was born on 10 Feb 1929.

Jean married **Joe McClure**-[444] [MRIN:160]. Joe was born on 16 Feb 1909 and died on 23 Jul 1965, at age 56.

Lois Marie Coltharp-[445] was born on 21 Feb 1927.

Lois married **Joe Rock**-[446] [MRIN:161]. They had three children:**Janice Marie, Deborah K.**, and **Jospeph Allen**

Janice Marie Rock-[447] was born on 8 Dec 1950.

Deborah K. Rock-[448] was born on 23 Mar 1953.

Jospeph Allen Rock-[449] was born in 1955.

Rebecca Rutherford Dallas-[53] was born on 22 Jun 1822 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 22 Aug 1900 in Graves Co., Ky, at age 78, and was buried in Graves Co., Ky.

Rebecca married **James Harvey Emerson II**-[54] [MRIN:26], son of **Unknown** and **Unknown**, on 12 Jan 1843 in Va. James was born on 22 Feb 1822 in Maury Co., TN, died on 22 Nov 1898 in Graves Co., Ky, at age 76, and was buried in Rhodes Cem, Graves Co., Ky. They had seven children:**Mary Elizabeth, Ann Eliza, Jonas Terry, James Brantley, Robert D., Marine Boone**, and **Joella F.**.

Mary Elizabeth Emerson-[450] was born on 15 Nov 1842 and died on 16 Oct 1901, at age 58.

Mary married **Robert E. Easley**-[451] [MRIN:162]. Robert was born on 1 Feb 1842 and died on 27 Jan 1922, at age 79. They had six children:**Beulah J, Annie M, Mitchie R, William Boone, Robert D**, and **Emma**.

Beulah J Easley-[464].

Beulah married **W.F. Laws**-[465] [MRIN:170]. They had four children:**Jewell R, Merit M, Allie**, and **Porter**.

Jewell R Laws-[466] was born in 1896 and died in 1899, at age 3.

Merit M Laws-[467] was born in 1901 and died in 1902, at age 1.

Allie Laws-[468].

Porter Laws-[469].

Annie M Easley-[470].

Annie married **Bruce Caldwell**-[471] [MRIN:171]. They had one child:**Crystal M**.

Crystal M Caldwell-[472].

Crystal married **Ruble Smith**-[473] [MRIN:172].

Mitchie R Easley-[474] was born on 22 Jan 1882.

Mitchie married **Noah Caldwell**-[475] [MRIN:173] on 22 Jan 1882. They had three children: **Mary Volena, Merritt**, and **Harold**.

Mary Volena Caldwell-[481].

Mary married **William Harrison Hailey**-[482] [MRIN:176]. They had three children: **Charlotte R, Milton H**, and **Dalton D**.

Charlotte R Hailey-[483].

Milton H Hailey-[484].

Dalton D Hailey-[485].

Merritt Caldwell-[486] died in Died At Age 4 Years.

Harold Caldwell-[487].

General Notes: Died during WWII

William Boone Easley-[476] was born on 21 Jun 1878 and died on 19 Jan 1951, at age 72.

William married **Emily E. Steele**-[477] [MRIN:174]. Emily was born in Feb 1878 and died in 1958, at age 80. They had five children:**Raymond, J Chester, Alton, Mary Odell**, and **Virginia**.

Raymond Easley-[488].

J Chester Easley-[489].

J married **Ruth M Melton**-[490] [MRIN:177]. They had two children:**William Edward** and **Walton Harold**.

William Edward Easley-[491].

Walton Harold Easley-[492].

Alton Easley-[493] was born in 1910 and died in 1929, at age 19.

Mary Odell Easley-[494] was born in 1914 and died in 1914.

Virginia Easley-[495].

Robert D Easley-[478] was born in 1876 and died in 1925, at age 49.

Emma Easley-[479].

Emma married **Edd Pitman**-[480] [MRIN:175].

Ann Eliza Emerson-[452] was born on 30 Aug 1845 and died on 24 Mar 1925, at age 79.

Ann married **Jasper Wilford**-[453] [MRIN:163] in 1863. Jasper was born on 22 Apr 1840 and died on 4 Dec 1912, at age 72. They had ten children:**Margaret Elizabeth, Adah Rebecca, Infant son, Robert Harvey, George Marion, William Terry, Inf daughter, James Walter, Inf daughter**, and **Boone Lockhart**

Margaret Elizabeth Wilford-[496] was born in 1864 and died in 1890, at age 26.

Adah Rebecca Wilford-[497] died in Died Aat Age 12.

Infant son Wilford-[498] died in Was Stillborn.

Robert Harvey Wilford-[499].

George Marion Wilford-[500].

William Terry Wilford-[501].

Inf daughter Wilford-[502].

James Walter Wilford-[503].

Inf daughter Wilford-[504].

Boone Lockhart Wilford-[505].

Jonas Terry Emerson-[454] was born on 30 May 1848 in Maury Co., TN and died on 4 Mar 1918 in Mayfield, KY, at age 69.

Jonas married **Sarah Jane Bennett**-[455] [MRIN:164] circa 1880. Sarah was born on 29 Oct 1857 and died on 9 Oct 1926 in Mayfield, KY, at age 68. They had three children: **James Frank, J. Clifton**, and **Effie Beatrice**.

James Frank Emerson-[506].

J. Clifton Emerson-[507].

J. married **Grace Moore**-[508] [MRIN:178]. They had two children:**William Terry** and **Frances Elizabeth**.

William Terry Emerson-[511].

William married **Hilda Baldree**-[512] [MRIN:180].

Frances Elizabeth Emerson-[513].

Frances married **L.D. Miller**-[514] [MRIN:181].

Effie Beatrice Emerson-[509] was born on 30 Sep 1889 in Lynnville, KY and died union City, TN in 2 Dec 1956.

Effie married **Leon Evans**-[510] [MRIN:179] on 4 Dec 1874. Leon was born on 4 Dec 1874 in Sedalia, KY and died on 19 Jul 1947 in Union City, TN, at age 72. They

had three children: **Edith, Ruth Emerson**, and **Sarah Ann**.

Edith Evans-[515].

Edith married **Elmer D. George**-[516] [MRIN:182].

Ruth Emerson Evans-[517] was born in 1908.

Ruth married **Joseph Morris Luton**-[518] [MRIN:183]. Joseph was born in 1908. They had two children: **Joseph Morris** and **Frank Evans**.

Joseph Morris Luton III-[520]

Frank Evans Luton-[521].

Sarah Ann Evans-[519] was born in 1913 and died in 1920, at age 7.

James Brantley Emerson-[456] was born on 18 Aug 1853 and died on 17 Apr 1929, at age 75.

James married **Malinda Jane Hendon**-[457] [MRIN:166]. Malinda was born on 26 Jan 1862 and died on 19 Nov 1888, at age 26. They had two children:**Mary A.** and **Ella May**.

Mary A. Emerson-[522] was born in 1883 and died in 1893, at age 10.

Ella May Emerson-[523] was born on 27 Jan 1885.

Ella married **Thomas Dudley Ford**-[524] [MRIN:184]. Thomas was born on 17 Jun 1883. They had two children: **Lillian Lucille** and **Rebecca Rupayne**.

Lillian Lucille Ford-[525]

Lillian married **Roscoe B Griffith**-[526] [MRIN:185].

Rebecca Rupayne Ford-[527].

Rebecca married **Bernice A. Jetton**-[528] [MRIN:186]. They had five children: **Bobby Eugene, Betty Jane, Raymond Usher, Janice Fay**, and **James Allen**.

Bobby Eugene Jetton-[529].

Bobby married **Isabell Kelso**-[530] [MRIN:187]. They had one child: **Judith Carroll**.

Judith Carroll Jetton-[531].

Betty Jane Jetton-[532].

Raymond Usher Jetton-[533].

Janice Fay Jetton-[534].

James Allen Jetton-[535]

James married **Sarah Elizabeth Hudson**-[458] [MRIN:167] on 19 Mar 1891. Sarah was born on 1 Sep 1864 and died in May 1951, at age 86. They had four children**B. Curtis, James Aubrey, Myrtle Gladys** and **Zolon**.

B. Curtis Emerson-[536]

General Notes: Lives in Huntingdon, W.VA.

B. married **Goldyn McCoy**-[537] [MRIN:188]. They had two children:**Carroll** and **Helen Jean**.

Carroll Emerson-[545]

Carroll married **Carolyn**-[546] [MRIN:193].

Helen Jean Emerson-[547]

Helen married **Alan S. Triplett**-[548] [MRIN:194]. They had two children: **Steve** and **Gary**.

Steve Triplett-[549]

Gary Triplett-[550]

James Aubrey Emerson-[538]

James married **Johnnie Caldwell**-[539] [MRIN:189]. They had three children: **Evelyn Rose, Sarah Margaret** and **Kenneth Larry**.

Evelyn Rose Emerson-[551]

Evelyn married **Tudor Jones**-[552] [MRIN:195]. They had two children: **Sarah Evelyn** and **Julie**.

Sarah Evelyn Jones-[553]

Julie Jones-[554]

Sarah Margaret Emerson-[555]

Sarah married **William Maddox**-[556] [MRIN:196]. They had two children: **Gregory E** and **Billy**.

Gregory E Maddox-[557]

Billy Maddox-[558]

Kenneth Larry Emerson-[559]

Kenneth married **Joyce Barton**-[560] [MRIN:197].

James married **Pritchard**-[540] [MRIN:190].

Myrtle Gladys Emerson-[541]

Myrtle married **Elmer Estel Dobson**-[542] [MRIN:191]. They had four children: **J.B., James Phillip, Sarah Jane**, and **Charles Dean**.

J.B. Dobson-[561].

J.B. married **Anna Lou Hopkins**-[562] [MRIN:198]. They had one child: **Judith Ann**.

Judith Ann Dobson-[570]

Judith married **Jerry Eldridge**-[571] [MRIN:200]. They had one child: **Beth Ann**.

Beth Ann Eldridge-[572]

James Phillip Dobson-[563]

Sarah Jane Dobson-[564].

Charles Dean Dobson-[565].

Charles married **Sue Guess**-[566] [MRIN:199]. They had three children: **Susan Dean, Carla Rene**, and **Cindy Jan**.

Susan Dean Dobson-[567].

Carla Rene Dobson-[568].

Cindy Jan Dobson-[569].

Myrtle married **Henry L. Morris**-[543] [MRIN:192].

Zolon Emerson-[544] was born in 1904 and died in 1918, at age 14.

Robert D. Emerson-[459] was born in May 1854 and died on 12 Mar 1932, at age 77.

Robert married **Sarah Douhitt**-[460] [MRIN:168], daughter of **Unknown** and **Unknown**. They had nine children: **Wilburn, Minnie, Charles A, Stella, Lola, Nola B., Rubye, Robert Elmer**, and **Reba**.

Wilburn Emerson-[573].

Minnie Emerson-[574].

Minnie married **Walter McCuan**-[575] [MRIN:201].

Charles A Emerson-[576] was born on 23 May 1883.

Charles married **Clara Jane Montgomery**-[577] [MRIN:202]. They had two children: **LerLean** and **Charles E.**.

LerLean Emerson-[590]

LerLean married **Clarence Anderson**-[591] [MRIN:209].

Charles E. Emerson-[592]

Charles married **Betty White**-[593] [MRIN:210]. They had four children: **Barry Lee, Michael Earl, Robert Edward** and **Thomas Charles**.

Barry Lee Emerson-[594]

Michael Earl Emerson-[595]

Robert Edward Emerson-[596]

Thomas Charles Emerson-[597]

Stella Emerson-[578]

Stella married **Bert Jones**-[579] [MRIN:203]. They had one child:**Treva**.

Treva Jones-[580]

Treva married **John Largford**-[581] [MRIN:205].

Lola Emerson-[582] was born on 1 Dec 1887.

Lola married **William Leach**-[583] [MRIN:206]. They had five children:**Infant, Mary Elizabeth, Margaret Catherine, James Emerson** and **Bobbie Ann**.

Infant Leach-[598]

Mary Elizabeth Leach-[599]

Mary married **Leroy McClannahan**-[600] [MRIN:211].

Margaret Catherine Leach-[601]

James Emerson Leach-[602]

Bobbie Ann Leach-[603]

Bobbie married **Laweton Robinson**-[604] [MRIN:212].

Nola B. Emerson-[584] was born on 1 Dec 1887 and died on 30 Jul 1888.

Rubye Emerson-[585]

Rubye married **Lube Beadles**-[586] [MRIN:207]. They had one child:**Ina Dell**.

Ina Dell Beadles-[605]

Ina married **Openor Ray**-[606] [MRIN:213].

Robert Elmer Emerson-[587].

Reba Emerson-[588].

Reba married **Ersey B. Johnson**-[589] [MRIN:208].

Marine Boone Emerson-[461] was born on 11 Jan 1860 and died on 23 Feb 1926, at age 66.

Marine married **Jo Rose Hudspeth**-[462] [MRIN:169]. Jo was born on 29 Aug 1863 and died on 31 Dec 1947, at age 84. They had five children:**Lena, Vernon, Clarence Edward, Mary Rebecca**, and **Lillian May**.

Lena Emerson-[607] died in Died At Age 2 Years.

Vernon Emerson-[608].

Clarence Edward Emerson-[609].

Mary Rebecca Emerson-[610].

Mary married **Gordon Fryer**-[611] [MRIN:214]. They had one child:**Evelyn**.

Evelyn Fryer-[614].

Evelyn married **Steve Ball**-[615] [MRIN:216]. They had two children: **Nancy** and **James Steve**.

Nancy Ball-[616].

James Steve Ball-[617].

James married **Mary E Glenn**-[618] [MRIN:217]. They had two children: **Rosa Lynn** and **Leda Maurine**.

Rosa Lynn Ball-[619].

Leda Maurine Ball-[620].

Lillian May Emerson-[612].

Lillian married **Charles Theobald**-[613] [MRIN:215]. They had one child: **James**.

James Theobald-[621].

James married **Shirley Sharp**-[622] [MRIN:218]. They had two children: **Karen Lee** and **Patricia Elaine**.

Karen Lee Theobald-[623].

Patricia Elaine Theobald-[624]

Joella F. Emerson-[463] was born in 1864 and died in 1865, at age 1.

Locky A Dallas-[55] was born on 28 Dec 1824 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Locky married **Euell Smith**-[56] [MRIN:27]. They had one child:**Ethel**.

Ethel Smith-[625]

Lydia Fleming Dallas-[57] was born on 20 Nov 1827 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 14 Jan.

Lydia married **John William Coffey**-[58] [MRIN:28]. They had four children:**Mary E., Lochi Jane Eliza, Martha Isabelle** and **William Terry**.

Mary E. Coffey-[626]

Mary married **Charley A. Wheeler**-[627] [MRIN:219]. They had one child:**Clyde**.

Clyde Wheeler-[633] was born on 4 May 1881 and died on 30 Nov 1958, at age 77.

Clyde married **Flaudie Long**-[634] [MRIN:222]. Flaudie was born on 4 Dec 1894 and died on 31 Oct 1973, at age 78. They had three children:**Paul, Alma** and **Alvin**.

Paul Wheeler-[635] was born on 15 Mar 1918.

General Notes: Paul lived in Carmi, IL

Paul married **Genevieve Green**-[636] [MRIN:223].

Alma Wheeler-[637] was born on 5 May 1919.

Alma married **Stanley M Britz**-[638] [MRIN:224].

Alvin Wheeler-[639] was born on 29 Sep 1926.

Alvin married **Carmen K. Dunn**-[640] [MRIN:225].

Lochi Jane Eliza Coffey-[628]

Lochi married **Smith**-[629] [MRIN:220].

Martha Isabelle Coffey-[630]

Martha married **Futrell**-[631] [MRIN:221].

William Terry Coffey-[632]

Bird C. Dallas-[59] was born on 24 Jul 1830 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 9 Jun 1831 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Eliza J Dallas-[60] was born on 7 May 1832 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 15

Sep 1854 in Graves Co., Ky, at age 22, and was buried in Rhodes Cem, Graves Co., Ky.

Eliza married **J.B. McCuan**-[61] [MRIN:29]. J.B. was born in 1830, died on 12 Oct 1857 in Graves Co., Ky, at age 27, and was buried in Rhodes Cem, Graves Co., Ky. They had one child: **William**.

William McCuan-[679] was born on 6 Jul 1853 and died on 20 Jun 1854.

Seeny Elizabeth Frances Dallas-[62] was born on 31 Mar 1835 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 4 Aug 1889 in Graves Co., Ky, at age 54, and was buried in Rhodes Cem, Graves Co., Ky.

Seeny married **William Harrison Hale**-[63] [MRIN:30]. William was born on 16 Jun 1829 in Henry Co., TN and died on 11 Sep 1881, at age 52. They had eight children: **Sarah Virginia, Tennessee Frances, Robert Alexander, Mary E., Rhoda Ann, Ida Ophelia, Dorenda May**, and **Beulah Pearl**.

Sarah Virginia Hale-[641].

Sarah married **William H. Howard**-[642] [MRIN:226]. They had five children: **Robert, Fred, Henry Hale, Artelle**, and **Floy**.

Robert Howard-[658].

Fred Howard-[659].

Henry Hale Howard-[660].

Artelle Howard-[661].

Floy Howard-[662].

Tennessee Frances Hale-[643].

Tennessee married **John T. Blythe**-[644] [MRIN:227]. They had three children: **Daisy, Edith**, and **William**.

Daisy Blythe-[663].

Edith Blythe-[664].

William Blythe-[665].

Robert Alexander Hale-[645].

Robert married **Ella Coleman**-[646] [MRIN:228]. They had two children:**William Coleman** and **Robert Alexander**.

William Coleman Hale-[666].

Robert Alexander Hale-[667].

Robert married **Opal Ozment**-[668] [MRIN:234].

Mary E. Hale-[647] was born in 1857 and died in 1858, at age 1.

Rhoda Ann Hale-[648].

Rhoda married **William T. Terry**-[649] [MRIN:229]. They had six children: **Charles, Clara, Pearl, Albert, Eunice** and **Thelma**.

Charles Terry-[669].

Clara Terry-[670].

Pearl Terry-[671].

Albert Terry-[672].

Eunice Terry-[673].

Thelma Terry-[674].

Ida Ophelia Hale-[650] was born circa 1866 in Kentucky.

Ida married **William C. Robbins Jr**-[651] [MRIN:230]. They had four children: **Bertha, Wiliam, Robert**, and **Pauline**.

Bertha Robbins-[675].

Wiliam Robbins-[676].

Robert Robbins-[677].

Pauline Robbins-[678].

Dorenda May Hale-[652].

Dorenda married **Charles W. Meacham**-[653] [MRIN:231].

Dorenda married **Frank Cooley**-[654] [MRIN:232].

Beulah Pearl Hale-[655] was born circa 1871 in Kentucky.

Beulah married **Charlie W. Purcell**-[656] [MRIN:233]. They had one child: **Seeyne**.

Seeyne Purcell-[657].

Stephen Dallas-[16] was born on 18 Feb 1787 in Bedford Co., Va.

General Notes: According to a statement made by James Pritchett, Justice of the Peace in Pittsylvania County in 1845, he had known Robert and Nancy Dallas for 32 years and knew all the children except Stephen - this leads one to believe that Stephen did not remain in Pittsylvania County after reaching manhood or that he died at a young age.

A 19 February 1849 Court order in Pittsylvania County - "Arthur G. Dallas the receiver in the cause to pay the said Robert Dallas or his assignees that portion of the money in his hands as receiver to which the son Stephen would have been entitled to if living. Stephen Dallas was named in the Will of his father, Robert Dallas in 1839.

Stephen married (name unknown). They had one child: **Robert**.

Robert Dallas-[139].

William Dallas-[17] was born on 28 Oct 1791 in Bedford Co., Va. and died in Died Young.

Seany (Cenia) Dallas-[18] was born on 29 Jul 1796 in Bedford Co., Va., died on 22 Aug 1848 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 52, and was buried in Probably Burnett Cem, Haley Fm., Pitts, Co, Va.

General Notes: Marriage license dated 16 March 1816 in Pittsylvania County, Va. indicates that Cenia was given in marriage by her brother, Terry Dallas and she was the daughter of Robert Dallis

James Dallas and his brother Thomas S Burnett were orphaned by the death of their father and mother in 1840. Their guardian from 1951-53 was John A. Burnett and from 1955-57 was John H. Turner

Seany married **Thomas S Burnett**-[24] [MRIN:9], son of **Gilbert Burnett**-[34] and **Margaret Cunningham**-[35], on 16 Mar 1816 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Thomas was born on 4 Feb 1788 in Mecklenburg Co., Va., died on 26 Sep 1840 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 52, and was buried in Burnett Cem., Old Haley Farm, Pitts. Co., Va. They had five children: **James Dallas, Thomas S, Nancy F., Bird D,** and **John A.**

General Notes: Bernice Bryan Chattin
8603 Freestone Avenue
Richmond, Virgina 23229
Source for Burnett info

James Dallas Burnett-[33] was born in Jul 1838 in Virginia.

General Notes: James D. Burnett was orphaned in 1848 along with older brother T.S.. Their oldest brother John was finally given guardianship of T.S. and James D. on Sept 15, 1851. James D. married Harriet E. Hiler on Jan. 15th 1857. They lived in Bachelors Hall, Virginia. On June 2nd 1861 James D. and Thomas S. Burnett enlisted in the 38th Virginia Infantry Co. K. James D. worked for sometime as an overseerer in a tobacco factory. From the Pittsylvania County Public records "James D. Burnett to Harriett E. Hiler, 21, on 15 Jan 1857, P/G: Thomas & Cenia Burnett, P/B: John & Martha A. Hiler by Rev. Peter D. Guerrant

James married **Harriet Elizabeth Hyler**-[36] [MRIN:19], daughter of **John A Hyler**-[45] and **Martha Gammon**-[46], on 25 Jan 1857 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Harriet was born on 11 Sep 1836 in Cascade, Virginia. They had eight children: **Charles Peter, Jim Allen, Roy, Suter D, Andrea, Ed Smith, Emma** and **Will**.

Charles Peter Burnett-[37] was born on 5 Sep 1874 in Martinsville, Va. and died on 15 Apr 1929 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 54.

Charles married **Permelia Annie Ross**-[38] [MRIN:20], daughter of **Robert Richard Ross**-[688] and **Permelia Prichard Brown**-[689], in 1899 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Permelia was born on 20 Oct 1897 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 9 May 1965 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 67. They had nine children **Elizabeth Prichard, Solomon, Percy Leonard, Charles Wesley, Annie Hunter, Hattie Lee, Berla Mae, Edward Ross** and **Mary Elsie**.

Elizabeth Prichard Burnett-[39] was born on 28 Aug 1907 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Elizabeth married **James Oakley Bryan**-[40] [MRIN:21] on 9 Nov 1927 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. James was born on 23 Jun 1903 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 4 Nov 1961, at age 58. They had one child: **Bernice**.

Bernice Bryan-[41] was born on 11 Sep 1928 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Bernice married **Norman Shields Chattlin**-[42] [MRIN:22] on 27 Nov 1947. Norman was born on 5 Mar 1926 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. They had two children: **David Bryan** and **Norma Ann**.

David Bryan Chattlin-[43] was born on 23 Aug 1958 in Richmond, VA.

David married **Dixie**-[707] [MRIN:249] in Jun 1980 in Ashland, Va.

David married **Susan Grajcar Cannon**-[708] [MRIN:250] on 3 Oct 1985 in Jasper Co., IN. Susan was born on 2 Feb in Pennsylvania.

Norma Ann Chattlin-[44]

Elizabeth married **Harry Logan Richardson**-[693] [MRIN:242] on 1 Jun 1968 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Harry was born on 12 Jan 1895 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 28 Nov 1980 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 85.

Solomon Burnett-[48] was born in 1903 in Virginia.

Percy Leonard Burnett-[49] was born on 10 Oct 1899 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 15 Jul 1965 in Richmond, VA, at age 65.

Percy married **Ruth Ellyson Roach**-[690] [MRIN:240] in Dec 1922 in Richmond, VA.

Charles Wesley Burnett-[691] was born on 28 Sep 1902 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 11 Jan 1959 in Montclair, NJ, at age 56.

Charles married **Florence Margaret Leahy**-[692] [MRIN:241] on 20 Aug 1927 in Hackensack, NJ. Florence was born on 23 Jul 1906 in New York, NY and died on 20 Apr 1928 in Blommfield, NJ, at age 21. They had two children: **Charles Robert** and **Virginia Ann**.

Charles Robert Burnett-[704] was born on 20 May 1928 in Bloomfield, NJ.

Virginia Ann Burnett-[705] was born on 12 Aug 1933 in Blommfield, NJ and died on 10 Oct 1988 in West Patterson, NJ, at age 55.

Virginia married **Charles Edward Barrow**-[706] [MRIN:248] on 29 Aug 1953 in Blommfield, NJ. Charles was born on 1 Oct 1926 in Newark, NJ.

Annie Hunter Burnett-[694] was born on 8 Nov 1909 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 12 Jun 1992 in Danville, Va., at age 82.

Annie married **Rusell Vanderbilt Beggarly**-[695] [MRIN:243] in Dec 1928 in Danville, Va. Rusell was born on 11 Mar 1904 in Virginia and died on 14 Mar 1987 in Danville, Va., at age 83. They had one child:**James Louis**.

James Louis Beggarly-[709] was born on 22 Feb 1930 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 29 May 1996 in Lanhan, MD, at age 66.

James married **Jo Ann Reeves**-[710] [MRIN:251] in Concord, NH. Jo was born in Georgia.

James married **Coleen Adams**-[711] [MRIN:252].

James married **Loveleen Wilson**-[712] [MRIN:253] on 25 Oct 1958 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Loveleen was born on 29 Oct 1949 in Leaksville, NC and died on 13 Oct 1999 in Eden, N.C, at age 49.

Hattie Lee Burnett-[696] was born on 18 Nov 1915 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Hattie married **Algie Wade Saunders**-[697] [MRIN:244] in Apr 1938 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Algie was born on 29 Oct 1912 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Berla Mae Burnett-[698] was born on 24 Dec 1911 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 6 Dec 1985 in Eden, N.C, at age 73.

Berla married **Jason Clarence Mayhew**-[699] [MRIN:245] in 1935 in Chatham, Va. Jason was born on 19 Jan 1913 in Leaksville, NC and died on 22 Aug 1997 in Bowie, MD, at age 84.

Edward Ross Burnett-[700] was born on 21 Apr 1918 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 2 Aug 1963 in Danville, Va., at age 45.

Edward married **Mildred Lee Finney**-[701] [MRIN:246] in 1938 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Mildred was born on 28 May 1918 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. They had three children: **Charles Edward, Bettye Ann**, and **Susan Lee**.

Charles Edward Burnett-[713] was born on 12 Sep 1940 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 13 Feb 2002 in Danville, Va., at age 61, and was buried in Danville Memorial Gdns, Danville, Va.

Charles married **Nancy Taylor**-[716] [MRIN:254] in Nov 1965. They had two children: **Lisa** and **Angela**.

Lisa Burnett-[717].

Angela Burnett-[718].

Bettye Ann Burnett-[714] was born 2 F3b 1948 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Susan Lee Burnett-[715] was born on 15 Aug 1956 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Mary Elsie Burnett-[702] was born on 23 Oct 1920 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 8 Aug 1995 in Danville, Va., at age 74.

Mary married **Wiseman Crawley Bray**-[703] [MRIN:247] on 27 Oct 1950 in Danville, Va. Wiseman was born on 10 Oct 1924 in Richmond, VA and died on 27 Oct in Danville, Va. They had two children:**Michael Wade** and **Barbara Ann**.

Michael Wade Bray-[719] was born on 3 May 1955 in Danville, Va.

Barbara Ann Bray-[720] was born on 20 Jun 1957 in Danville, Va.

Jim Allen Burnett-[81].

Jim married **Pattie Gray**-[685] [MRIN:236].

Roy Burnett-[82] died in Leaksville, NC.

Suter D Burnett-[83] was born circa 1857 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

General Notes: In the 1900 Census Suter D. Burnett and his wife, Anna are living in Franklin County, Ohio. Both as shown as age 43 and Suter is a machinist on the Railroad

Suter married **Anna**-[731] [MRIN:259]. Anna was born circa 1857 in Ohio.

Andrea Burnett-[84].

Ed Smith Burnett-[85].

Emma Burnett-[86].

Emma married **Ben Scearce**-[686] [MRIN:237].

Will Burnett-[87].

Thomas S Burnett-[64] was born circa 1834 in Virginia.

General Notes: Thomas S Burnett was orphaned along with younger brother James D in 1848. Their oldest brother John finally got legal guardianship of the two boys on Sept. 15th, 1851. Thomas S. marries Elizabeth A. Gray on Jan. 25th 1854. They lived in Bachelors Hall, Va. Thomas S. and James D. enlisted in the 38th Virginia Infantry Co. K on June 2nd 1861. Thomas was 2nd Lieutenant of Co. K. Thomas S. and Elizabeth had 6 children, Louisa born 1855, Charles W born May 24th 1857 died Jan. 25th, 1938, William Thomas born Dec. 28th 1858, Melissa A. born born 1860 died June 20th, 1903, John S. born Aug. 1862 died Apr 4th 1932 and James D born May 2nd 1864 died Jun 9th 1934. Thomas S., Elizabeth and the children leave Virginia sometime around 1867. In 1870 they are in Knox County, Indiana living in Harrison Twsp. Thomas S. worked as a day laborer. At this time two children are not in the household. William Thomas is not there and I believe he probably died on the way to Indiana. Louisa F. gets married to William A. Gibson on Jan. 12th 1870 and moves to

Vincennes, Ind. On June 18th 1877 Elizabeth died and was buried at the Walnut Grove Cemetery. Three weeks later Thomas S. remarries to Mrs. Laura A. Williams (this is her 4th marriage). Leaving family behind, Thomas S. and Laura move to Vincennes and operate a boarding house. He also worked as a talesman, a riding bailiff and constable. No more is know of Thomas and Luara after 1882. They lived in Bachelors Hall, Virginia until their move to Knox County, Tenn.

Thomas married **Elizabeth Ann Gray**-[65] [MRIN:31] on 25 Jan 1854 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Elizabeth was born on 14 Nov 1834 in Virginia and died on 18 Jun 1877 in Indiana, at age 42. They had six children:**James D., Louisa F., Charles W., William Thomas, Melissa A,** and **John S.**.

James D. Burnett-[70] was born on 2 May 1864 in Bachelors Hall, Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 9 Jun 1934 in Monroe, IN, at age 70, and was buried in Walnut Grove Cem., Monroe, IN.

James married **Libbie Arabell McCoy**-[88] [MRIN:35] on 24 Nov 1894 in Monroe, Va. Libbie was born in Sep 1878 and died on 5 Feb 1961, at age 82. They had one child: **Claude M.**

Claude M Burnett-[89] was born on 8 Jun 1895, died on 31 Mar 1960 in Wheatland, IN, at age 64, and was buried in Walnut Grove Cem., Wheatland, IN.

Claude married **Marie Catherine Summers**-[90] [MRIN:36] on 19 Feb 1925 in Vincennes, IN. Marie was born on 26 Jun 1896 and died on 27 Dec 1974, at age 78.

Louisa F. Burnett-[71] was born circa 1855 in Va.

Louisa married **William A. Gibson**-[80] [MRIN:34] on 12 Jan 1870 in Indiania. William was born circa 1850. They had one child: **George**.

George Gibson-[91] was born in Jan 1874.

George married **Ann Manring**-[92] [MRIN:37]. Ann was born circa 1882. They had five children: **Julia S, Cecelia, William T. "Willie," Pearle** and **Helen**.

Julia S Gibson-[93] was born on 4 Mar 1897.

Cecelia Gibson-[94] was born on 22 Oct 1899.

William T. "Willie" Gibson-[95] was born on 18 Apr 1902.

Pearle Gibson-[96] was born circa 1910.

Helen Gibson-[97] was born circa 1913.

Charles W. Burnett-[72] was born on 24 May 1857 in Virginia and died on 25 Jan 1938, at age 80.

William Thomas Burnett-[73] was born on 28 Dec 1858 in Virginia.

William married **Ruth H Giles**-[687] [MRIN:238] on 21 May 1849 in Pittsylvania Co.,

Va.

Melissa A. Burnett-[74] was born circa 1860 in Virginia and died on 20 Jun 1903, at age 43.

John S. Burnett-[75] was born on 22 Aug 1862 in Virginia, died on 4 Apr 1932 in Terre Haute, IN, at age 69, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Terre Haute, IN.

General Notes: John S. Burnett married Clara Warren on May 10th, 1882. they moved to Vincennes, IN where he worked as a laborer and brick maker. In 1905 they moved to Terre Haute, In. where he worked for the railroad John S. and Clara are both buried at the Roselawn Cemetery on the north east side of Terre Haute, IN.

John married **Clara M. Warren**-[98] [MRIN:38] on 10 May 1882 in Knox Co., IN. Clara was born on 10 May 1865, died on 15 Jul 1936, at age 71, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Terre Haute, IN. They had four children: **Bertha Belle, Bessie M., Mary**, and **Infant**

Bertha Belle Burnett-[99] was born on 29 Feb 1884 in Knox Co., IN and died in Feb 1952 in Vigo Vo., IN, at age 68.

Bertha married **Perry Wolfe**-[102] [MRIN:39] on 7 Jun 1903 in Knox Co., IN. They had one child: **Elsie**.

Elsie Wolfe-[103].

Bessie M. Burnett-[100] was born on 14 Mar 1888 in Knox Co., IN.

Bessie married **Stephen Dubie**-[104] [MRIN:40] on 25 Dec 1909 in Knox Co., IN. They had one child: **Voilet L.**

Voilet L. Dubie-[105] was born on 28 May 1911 in Knox Co., IN.

Mary Burnett-[101] was born in 1892 and died on 25 Sep 1896, at age 4.

Infant Burnett-[147] was born on 18 Sep 1885 and died as an infant.

Thomas married **Laura A. Williams**-[69] [MRIN:32] in Jul 1877 in Indiana.

Nancy F. Burnett-[66].

Nancy married **Thomas S. Drane**-[106] [MRIN:41] on 31 Dec 1845 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. They had one child: **Lucy**.

Lucy Drane-[107].

Bird D. Burnett-[67] was born on 25 Dec 1829 in Virginia, died on 22 Dec 1891 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 61, and was buried in J.L. Dallas Cem., Hinesville, Virginia.

General Notes: Bird occupation was that of a farmer and shoemaker.

Bird married **Nancy Orivton Dallas**-[110] [MRIN:43], daughter of **Jabez Leftwich Dallas**-[721] and **Elizabeth "Betsy" Wells**-[722], on 12 Nov 1849 in Pittsylvania Co.,

Va. Nancy was born on 28 Feb 1828 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 28 Sep 1920 in Leatherwood, Henry Co., Virginia, at age 92, and was buried in J.L. Dallas Cem., Hinesville, Virginia. They had nine children:**Anne Eliza, George W., William, Seeny E., Bettie, John J. "Johnny," Henry Thomas "Tommy," Nancy B.** and **Mary F.**

General Notes: There are two rock markers for the grave of Nancy O. Burnett. Byrd D. Burnett has a tomstone with dates.

Anne Eliza Burnett-[111] was born circa 1854 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and was buried in Soapstone Cemetery near Sandy River.

Anne married **Daniel Rogers**-[195] [MRIN:66]. Daniel Rogers-[195] was buried in Soapstone Cemetery near Sandy River. They had two children:**Sam** and **Will**.

Sam Rogers-[725].

Sam married (name unknown). They had one child: **Walt**.

Walt Rogers-[727].

Will Rogers-[726].

George W. Burnett-[112] was born on 14 Aug 1857 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

General Notes: George moved to Texas

William Burnett-[113] was born in Aug 1861 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

General Notes: William moved to Texas

Seeny E. Burnett-[114] was born circa 1860 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Bettie Burnett-[115] was born circa 1854 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died circa 1926 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 72, and was buried in Burnett homeplace Cem., Leatherwood, Va.

John J. "Johnny" Burnett-[116] was born on 9 Jun 1872, died on 16 Sep 1941 in Henry Co., Va., at age 69, and was buried in Burnett Homeplace Cem, Leatherwood, Va.

John married **Sally Wilson**-[194] [MRIN:65]. Sally Wilson-[194] was buried near Axton and Mt. Valley, VA. They had two children:**Beatrice R** and **Rosa Mae**.

Beatrice R Burnett-[196].

General Notes: Lives in Beltsville, MD

Beatrice married **William Lester Hankins**-[215] [MRIN:76].

Rosa Mae Burnett-[197].

General Notes: Lives in Beltsville, MD

Rosa married **R. Robeert Carter**-[216] [MRIN:77].

Henry Thomas "Tommy" Burnett-[117] was born on 20 Jun 1870 in Leatherwood, Va.., died on 2 Jan in Pittsylvania Co., Va., and was buried in Haley Cem., Henry Co., Va. [SR 612].

Henry married **Roxie A Haley**-[193] [MRIN:64], daughter of **R.C. Haley**-[728] and **Unknown**, on 20 Oct 1892 in Henry Co., Va. Roxie was born on 29 Feb 1872, died on 13 Mar 1954, at age 82, and was buried in Haley Cem., Henry Co., Va. They had eight children: **Fannie, Ann P, Lola, Vera, Harry, John David "Johnny," Emmett** and **Herbert**.

Fannie Burnett-[198] was born on 19 Mar 1897 and died on 6 Oct 1990 in Eden, N.C, at age 93.

Fannie married **John William Hairfield**-[199] [MRIN:67], son of **S.E. Hairfield**-[729] and **Ora**-[730], on 26 Jan 1920. John was born circa 1899 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Ann P Burnett-[200] was born on 19 Mar 1910.

Ann married **J.Guy Hopkins**-[201] [MRIN:68].

Lola Burnett-[202].

Lola married **John Ross McGevak**-[203] [MRIN:69].

Vera Burnett-[204] was born on 13 Mar 1916 and died on 2 Sep 2002 in Eden, N.C, at age 86.

Vera married **Harry Gilley**-[205] [MRIN:70].

Harry Burnett-[206].

Harry married **Rae Dillon**-[207] [MRIN:71]. Rae Dillon-[207] was buried in Burlington.

John David "Johnny" Burnett-[208] was born on 12 Apr 1895, died on 15 Aug 1924 in Henry Co, Va., at age 29, and was buried in Haley Cem., Henry Co., Va. (SR 612).

John married **Hattie Vipperman**-[209] [MRIN:72]. Hattie was born on 15 Jan 1901 in Meadows of the Dan, VA, died on 14 May 1926, at age 25, and was buried in Haley Cem., Henry Co., Va.

Emmett Burnett-[210].

Emmett married **Burnell Johnson**-[211] [MRIN:73].

Emmett married **Marian Howell**-[212] [MRIN:74].

Herbert Burnett-[213].

Herbert married **Helen**-[214] [MRIN:75].

Nancy B. Burnett-[723].

Va. Nancy was born on 28 Feb 1828 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 28 Sep 1920 in Leatherwood, Henry Co., Virginia, at age 92, and was buried in J.L. Dallas Cem., Hinesville, Virginia. They had nine children:**Anne Eliza, George W., William, Seeny E., Bettie, John J. "Johnny," Henry Thomas "Tommy," Nancy B,** and **Mary F.**

General Notes: There are two rock markers for the grave of Nancy O. Burnett. Byrd D. Burnett has a tomstone with dates.

Anne Eliza Burnett-[111] was born circa 1854 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and was buried in Soapstone Cemetery near Sandy River.

Anne married **Daniel Rogers**-[195] [MRIN:66]. Daniel Rogers-[195] was buried in Soapstone Cemetery near Sandy River. They had two children:**Sam** and **Will**.

Sam Rogers-[725].

Sam married (name unknown). They had one child: **Walt**.

Walt Rogers-[727].

Will Rogers-[726].

George W. Burnett-[112] was born on 14 Aug 1857 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

General Notes: George moved to Texas

William Burnett-[113] was born in Aug 1861 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

General Notes: William moved to Texas

Seeny E. Burnett-[114] was born circa 1860 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Bettie Burnett-[115] was born circa 1854 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died circa 1926 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 72, and was buried in Burnett homeplace Cem., Leatherwood, Va.

John J. "Johnny" Burnett-[116] was born on 9 Jun 1872, died on 16 Sep 1941 in Henry Co., Va., at age 69, and was buried in Burnett Homeplace Cem, Leatherwood, Va.

John married **Sally Wilson**-[194] [MRIN:65]. Sally Wilson-[194] was buried near Axton and Mt. Valley, VA. They had two children:**Beatrice R** and **Rosa Mae**.

Beatrice R Burnett-[196].

General Notes: Lives in Beltsville, MD

Beatrice married **William Lester Hankins**-[215] [MRIN:76].

Rosa Mae Burnett-[197].

General Notes: Lives in Beltsville, MD

Rosa married **R. Robeert Carter**-[216] [MRIN:77].

Henry Thomas "Tommy" Burnett-[117] was born on 20 Jun 1870 in Leatherwood, Va.., died on 2 Jan in Pittsylvania Co., Va., and was buried in Haley Cem., Henry Co., Va. [SR 612].

Henry married **Roxie A Haley**-[193] [MRIN:64], daughter of **R.C. Haley**-[728] and **Unknown**, on 20 Oct 1892 in Henry Co., Va. Roxie was born on 29 Feb 1872, died on 13 Mar 1954, at age 82, and was buried in Haley Cem., Henry Co., Va. They had eight children: **Fannie, Ann P, Lola, Vera, Harry, John David "Johnny," Emmett** and **Herbert**.

Fannie Burnett-[198] was born on 19 Mar 1897 and died on 6 Oct 1990 in Eden, N.C, at age 93.

Fannie married **John William Hairfield**-[199] [MRIN:67], son of **S.E. Hairfield**-[729] and **Ora**-[730], on 26 Jan 1920. John was born circa 1899 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Ann P Burnett-[200] was born on 19 Mar 1910.

Ann married **J.Guy Hopkins**-[201] [MRIN:68].

Lola Burnett-[202].

Lola married **John Ross McGevak**-[203] [MRIN:69].

Vera Burnett-[204] was born on 13 Mar 1916 and died on 2 Sep 2002 in Eden, N.C, at age 86.

Vera married **Harry Gilley**-[205] [MRIN:70].

Harry Burnett-[206].

Harry married **Rae Dillon**-[207] [MRIN:71]. Rae Dillon-[207] was buried in Burlington.

John David "Johnny" Burnett-[208] was born on 12 Apr 1895, died on 15 Aug 1924 in Henry Co, Va., at age 29, and was buried in Haley Cem., Henry Co., Va. (SR 612).

John married **Hattie Vipperman**-[209] [MRIN:72]. Hattie was born on 15 Jan 1901 in Meadows of the Dan, VA, died on 14 May 1926, at age 25, and was buried in Haley Cem., Henry Co., Va.

Emmett Burnett-[210].

Emmett married **Burnell Johnson**-[211] [MRIN:73].

Emmett married **Marian Howell**-[212] [MRIN:74].

Herbert Burnett-[213].

Herbert married **Helen**-[214] [MRIN:75].

Nancy B. Burnett-[723].

Mary F. Burnett-[724].

John A. Burnett-[68] was born circa 1825 in Virginia.

General Notes: They had one child, S.O. Burnett. John occupation was that of a shoemake. When his parents passed away court records show that on September 15th, 1851, John is appointed guardisnship to his niece, Lucy Drane.

John married **Eliza E. Aron**-[108] [MRIN:42] on 27 Dec 1847 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. They had one child: **S.O.**.

S.O. Burnett-[109].

Locky Dallas-[19] was born on 13 Jan 1799 in Bedford Co., Va., died circa 1875 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 76, and was buried in Probably Dallas Cemetery near Sugartree Church.

General Notes: In 1870, Locky Breedlove was living with Betty G. Dallas widow of Robert G. Dallas. Robert G. Dallas's father was Arthur G. Dallas. Locky Brredlove appears to have died before 1880. Betty G Dallas was the daughter of Jefferson and Missouri Dalton. Betty Dallas was later to marry William T. Green and they had a son name Thomas J. Green.

Locky married **David W Breedlove**-[26] [MRIN:11], son of**Richard Breedlove**-[1083] and **Unknown**, on 17 May 1847 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. David was born on 16 Jan 1798, died on 6 Oct 1860 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 62, and was buried in Easley-Breedlove Cem. Union Hall School, not far from Rt 41.

General Notes: David Breedlove married in 1824 to Mary Still. She died ca 1846 and David married 17 May 1847 to Locky Dallas (13 Jan 1799-ca 1875) daughter of Nancy Turner and Robert Dallas. Cannot locate the grave of either of his wives

Bird Dallas-[20] was born on 19 May 1801 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 4 Jun 1849 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 48, and was buried in Claude Simmons Fm Cem. - SR 616, Pitts Co., Va.

General Notes: Bird & Elizabeth's burial places are apparently part of the original Robert Dallas homeplace in Pittsylvania Co., Va. The farm is owned by Claude Simmons. Both graves have markers and are covered by Cement. The graves are located in a field just below some barns near Sandy River. On Bird's tombstone are the words "Captain Bird Dallas"

"A cert. of Qual. of Bird Dallas as Lieut. in the 42nd Regmt. 11th Brigade & Ist Division of the Militia by James Nance, a Justice of the Peace." From the Court Records of Pittsylvania County, VA.

On 6 Sep 1980 I was on a trip to Pittsylvania County to visit the Payne's who were working on the Price family history. They referred me to a Mrs. Davis who lived across the road from the old Bird Dallas Cemetery. Mrs. Davis was in her 90's and so was her husband who was not able to talk. Mrs. Davis said the old Bird Dallas house was located in the middle of the field near the cemetery. She also said there was a second graveyard near the house. I went to see Mrs. Simmons, she said she knew of only one graveyard

and the rocks that had been pushed away did not have any dates on them. I looked at some of the rocks in the gully, but did not see any dates on them.

In Henry County, Va. on 13 August 1932, Bird Dallas and Susanna E. Crews were married with the consent of John Crews.

Bird married **Susannah Elizabeth Crews**-[27] [MRIN:12], daughter of **John Crews**-[1702] and **Unknown**, on 13 Aug 1832 in Henry Co, Va. Susannah was born in 1810, died in 1880 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 70, and was buried in Claude Simmoms Fm Cem. - SR 616, Pitts Co., Va.

Jabez Leftwich Dallas-[21] was born on 4 Dec 1803 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 8 Apr 1848 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 44, and was buried in Jabez L. Dallas Cem., SR 845, Pitts, Co., Va.

Jabez married **Elizabeth P. Wells**-[28] [MRIN:13] on 12 Nov 1826 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Elizabeth was born on 30 Nov 1810, died on 8 May 1883 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 72, and was buried in Jabez L. Dallas Cem., SR 845, Pitts, Co., Va. They had ten children: **Robert Frank, Martha W, Matilda Sena, George T, Arthur Thomas, Mary S, John J, Henry Clay, Nancy Orivton**, and **Eliza F**.

Robert Frank Dallas-[893] was born on 7 Jul 1834 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 18 Oct 1883 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 49, and was buried in Dallas Cemetery, Spring Garden, Va. SR 706.

General Notes: On the 27th of September 1865 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia Robert F. Dallas, age 30, married Sarah E Inman, age 26 daughter of Nathaniel and Martha Price. The bride was a widow. Robert was the son of Jabez and Eliza P. Dallas.

Robert married **Sarah E Inman**-[894] [MRIN:316], daughter of **Nathaniel Price**-[910] and **Martha**-[911], on 27 Sep 1865 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Sarah was born on 25 Jul 1838 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 19 May 1893 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 54, and was buried in Dallas Cemetery, Spring Garden, Va. SR 706. They had six children: **James Coleman, Robert Echols, Laura E, Pattie E, Charles F**, and **Jabe Lee Vert**.

James Coleman Dallas-[915] was born on 19 Jul 1866 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died in Mar 1944 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 77, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

James married **Mary Ella Hodnett**-[1061] [MRIN:385]. Mary was born on 19 Jul 1876, died in Jan 1954 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 77, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA. They had nine children: **Henry Eddie, Clara Catherine, Infant, Robert Jefferson, Vernie Clifton, (No Given Name), Raleigh Elton "Buck," Mary Eva**, and **James Thelbert**.

Henry Eddie Dallas-[1062] was born on 17 Dec 1898, died on 22 Oct 1947 in Blairs, Va., at age 48, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Henry married **Kate E. Wilson Atkinson**-[1776] [MRIN:686] on 20 Jan 1917. Kate was born on 6 May 1895. They had four children: **Garland S, William "Billy" Burk, Hubert Everett**, and **James Sterling**.

Garland S Dallas-[1777] was born on 22 Jul 1915 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 12 Jul 1992 in Roxboro, Person Co, N.C., at age 76.

Garland married **Margaret Vaden**-[1778] [MRIN:687]. They had three children: **Sandy, Jimmy**, and **Bill**.

Sandy Dallas-[1779].

Jimmy Dallas-[1780].

Bill Dallas-[1781].

William "Billy" Burk Dallas-[1782] was born in 1918 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 2 Dec 1995 in Raleigh, Wake Co., N.C., at age 77.

General Notes: He was a native of Pittslyvania County, Va. and retired from Piedmont Broadcasting Company. He serve in the European and African theaters and was a recipient of the Bronze Star. He was a member of village chapel and Pinehurst Country Club.

William married **Elizabeth Bettye Hodge**-[1783] [MRIN:688]. Elizabeth was born on 17 Jan 1917 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 12 Jul 2001 in Danville, Pitts. Co., Virginia, at age 84.

General Notes: She was a Juvenile Director School Teacher. She lived in Pinehurst and Southern Pines.

Hubert Everett Dallas-[1784] was born on 12 Mar 1924 and died in Jan 1980 in Blairs, Va., at age 55.

Hubert married **Erma Bryant**-[1785] [MRIN:689], daughter of **Charlie Bryant**-[1786] and **Katie Adams**-[1787]. Erma Bryant-[1785] died in 1981 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. They had three children: **Susan Kay, Helen Bryant**, and **Timothy**.

Susan Kay Dallas-[1788].

Helen Bryant Dallas-[1789].

Timothy Dallas-[1790].

James Sterling Dallas-[1791] was born on 25 Aug 1927 in Spring Garden, Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 21 Mar 1969 in Durham, N.C., at age 41, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

General Notes: James S. Dallas spent most of his life in the Spring Garden and Blair's communities but for the past seven years had lived in Durham where he was associated with Marilyn Shoe Co. and was a member Graystone Baptist Church. He was a veteran of World War Ii, who served in the U.S. Navy.

James married **Alice Ray**-[1792] [MRIN:691]. They had two children: **Michael** and **Mickey**.

Michael Dallas-[1793].

Mickey Dallas-[1794].

James married **Daisy Dye Alverson**-[1926] [MRIN:729]. Daisy was born in Tabor City, N.C.

Clara Catherine Dallas-[1063] was born in 1900 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Clara married **Dewey Ricketts**-[1795] [MRIN:692]. They had one child: **Randall D**.

Randall D Ricketts-[1796].

Infant Dallas-[1064] was born in 1902 and died in 1902.

Robert Jefferson Dallas-[1065] was born on 16 Nov 1904, died on 18 Jul 1954, at age 49, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Robert married **Hontas Wells**-[1690] [MRIN:656], daughter of **Lewis Weston Wells**-[1697] and **Martha Shelton**-[1698]. Hontas was born on 27 May 1908 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 20 Jan 1992 in Lynchburg, Va., at age 83, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA. They had three children: **Juanita Elaine, Kitty Frances**, and **Patsy Ann**.

Juanita Elaine Dallas-[1691].

Juanita married **Wayne Frazier**-[1692] [MRIN:657].

Kitty Frances Dallas-[1693] was born in 1938 in Danville, Pitts. Co., Virginia.

General Notes: She lived in Lynchburg, Va.

Kitty married **Ralph Lawrence Hollifield**-[1694] [MRIN:658].

Patsy Ann Dallas-[1695].

Patsy married **Marion Setliff**-[1696] [MRIN:659]. They had one child: **Sandy**.

Sandy Setliff-[1797].

Vernie Clifton Dallas-[1066] was born on 8 Jan 1906, died on 7 Nov 1985 in Danville, Va., at age 79, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

General Notes: He lived most of his life in Danville, Va. He was retied from the U.S. Air Force as a Master Sergeant with 20 years of service.

Vernie married **Martha Moore**-[1687] [MRIN:654], daughter of **Jame s Moore**-[1688] and **Fannie Moore Denton**-[1689], on 29 Jun 1940. Martha was born on 19 Aug 1912 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 8 Mar 2001 in Danville, Va., at age 88, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

General Notes: She was married June 29, 1940 to Vernie C. Dallas, who predeceased her Nov. 7, 1985. She lived her life in the Danville area where prior to her retirement she was employed with Kmart. She was a member of Mosley United

Methodist church.

Dallas -[1067].

Raleigh Elton "Buck" Dallas-[1068] was born on 8 Apr 1910 in Spring Garden, Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 4 Oct 1973 in Danville, Pitts. Co., Virginia, at age 63, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Raleigh married **Loretta Cash**-[1798] [MRIN:693] on 21 Nov 1941. Loretta was born on 22 Jan 1917 in Spring Garden, Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 14 Mar 2000 in Danville, Pitts. Co., Virginia, at age 83, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA. They had three children: **Charles Eldon, Linda Lee**, and **James Everett**.

General Notes: Mrs. Loretta Dallas lived most of her life in Spring Garden community where she was employed at Spring Garden School as cafeteria manage for 37 years prior to her retirement. Mrs. Dallas was a member of Spring Garden Presbyterian Church and a honorary member of the Women of the Church.

Charles Eldon Dallas-[1799] was born on 26 Dec 1942 in Danville, Pitts. Co., Virginia, died on 15 Dec 1997 in Caswell Co., Va., at age 54, and was buried in Mountain View Cem., Caswell Co. N.C.

General Notes: He was captain of the Danville Fire Department, having retired after 30 years of service due to illness. He was a grauate of Spring Garden High School.

Charles married **Lynda Brown**-[1800] [MRIN:694]. They had two children: **Chuck** and **Cheryl**.

Chuck Dallas-[1801].

Cheryl Dallas-[1802].

Charles married **Susan Nye**-[1803] [MRIN:695].

Linda Lee Dallas-[1804].

Linda married **Lane Hudson**-[1805] [MRIN:696].

James Everett Dallas-[1806].

James married **Patricia Lewis**-[1807] [MRIN:697]. They had two children: **Lisa** and **Tom**.

Lisa Dallas-[1808].

Tom Dallas-[1809].

Mary Eva Dallas-[1069] was born in 1910.

Mary married **David L Giles**-[1810] [MRIN:698]. They had three children: **Mary Glenn, Dallas Lee**, and **Texie Clydene**.

Mary Glenn Giles-[1811]

Mary married **Nelson W Gibson**-[1814] [MRIN:699]. They had three children: **David, Daniel Lee**, and **Texie Clydene**.

David Gibson-[1815].

Daniel Lee Gibson-[1816].

Daniel married **Nancy E Davis**-[1818] [MRIN:700]. They had two children: **Dallas Lee** and **Nathan Lee**.

Dallas Lee Gibson-[1819].

Nathan Lee Gibson-[1820].

Texie Clydene Gibson-[1817].

Texie married **James Thomas Oakes**-[1821] [MRIN:701]. They had two children: **Diana Ellen** and **James Matthews**.

Diana Ellen Oakes-[1822].

James Matthews Oakes-[1823].

Dallas Lee Giles-[1812].

Texie Clydene Giles-[1813].

James Thelbert Dallas-[1070] was born in 1912 and died in 1918, at age 6.

Robert Echols Dallas-[916] was born on 29 Sep in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 3 Jan 1962 in Wilson, N.C., and was buried in Bryant Cem., Spring Garden, Va.

Robert married **Ella R Bryant**-[973] [MRIN:349], daughter of **James R. Bryant**-[974] and **Mary "Molly". Jackson**-[975], on 25 Nov 1891 in Spring Garden, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Ella was born on 3 Apr 1873 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 16 Feb 1949 in Norfolk, Virginia, at age 75, and was buried in Bryant Cem., Spring Garden, Va. They had seven children: **Rosa Etta, Hugh Dillard, Emett Price, Robert Frank, Lettie White, Charlie Herbert**, and **James Alton**.

General Notes: She was the sister of Charlie Bryant

Rosa Etta Dallas-[1741] was born on 18 Oct 1892 in Shockoe, Pitts. Co., Va., died on 28 Jun 1981 in Eden, N.C, at age 88, and was buried in Roselawn Cem., Rockingham Co., N.C.

Rosa married **Archibald Gwynn**-[1742] [MRIN:675] on 8 Apr 1912 in Greensboro, N.C. They had four children: **Margante, Avis, Harold Frank**, and **Dallas**.

Margante Gwynn-[1744].

Margante married **B Thomas Sparrow**-[1745] [MRIN:677]. They had four

children: **B Thomas, Suzanna, Jan**, and **Carolyn**.

B Thomas Sparrow Jr-[1746].

Suzanna Sparrow-[1747].

Jan Sparrow-[1748].

Carolyn Sparrow-[1749].

Avis Gwynn-[1750].

Avis married **Vincent Romano**-[1751] [MRIN:678]. They had three children: **Greg, Gwyn**, and **Jeff**.

Greg Romano-[1752].

Gwyn Romano-[1753].

Jeff Romano-[1754].

Harold Frank Gwynn-[1755].

Harold married **Edith Thorpe**-[1756] [MRIN:679]. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Rebecca**.

Patricia Gwynn-[1757].

Rebecca Gwynn-[1758].

Dallas Gwynn-[1759].

Dallas married **Thelma Howe**-[1760] [MRIN:680]. They had three children: **Dallas E, Robert Sam**, and **Andrew Howe**.

Dallas E Gwynn-[1761].

Robert Sam Gwynn-[1762].

Andrew Howe Gwynn-[1763].

Rosa married **Sam Henry Jameson**-[1743] [MRIN:676] on 10 May 1920.

Hugh Dillard Dallas-[1764] was born on 16 Apr 1894 in Shockoe, Pitts. Co., Va., died on 27 May 1934, at age 40, and was buried in Bryant Cem., Spring Garden, Va.

General Notes: Hugh D Dallas was a merchant marine.

Hugh married **Frieda Horn**-[1765] [MRIN:681].

Emett Price Dallas-[1766] was born on 10 Jan 1896 in Shockoe, Pitts. Co., Va., died on 12 Jun 1939 in Norfolk, Virginia, at age 43, and was buried in Forrest Lawn

Cem., Norfolk, Va.

Emett married **Mildred Jones**-[1767] [MRIN:682] on 20 Dec 1923 in Norfolk, Va. They had one child: **Jane**.

Jane Dallas-[1768].

Robert Frank Dallas-[1769] was born on 24 Feb 1898 in Shockoe, Pitts. Co., Va. and died on 5 May 1959 in Norfolk, Va., at age 61.

Robert married **Anitia Kellner**-[1770] [MRIN:683] on 22 Jul 1933.

Lettie White Dallas-[1771] was born on 3 Jul 1900 and died on 28 Sep 1901, at age 1.

Charlie Herbert Dallas-[1772] was born on 8 Aug 1902 in Danville, Va. and died on 19 Mar 1968 in Blackwood, Va., at age 65.

Charlie married **Betty Fell Hulse**-[1773] [MRIN:684] in May 1951.

James Alton Dallas-[1774] was born on 29 Jun 1904 in Danville, Va. and died on 16 Jun 1960 in Richmond, VA, at age 55.

James married **Azlia Hancock**-[1775] [MRIN:685] on 1 May 1941 in Richmond, VA. Azlia was born on 6 Jul 1897 in Richmond, VA and died in Sep 1981 in Richmond, VA, at age 84.

Laura E Dallas-[917] was born on 17 Dec 1872, died on 29 Apr 1911 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 38, and was buried in Robert F. Dallas Cem., Spring Garden, Viirginia.

Laura married **Joel Motley**-[984] [MRIN:356]. They had three children:**Roy, Frank**, and **Elouise**.

General Notes: Soon after the death if his wife, Joel Motley took his own life.

Roy Motley-[1824].

Frank Motley-[1825].

Elouise Motley-[1826].

Pattie E Dallas-[918] was born circa 1876 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died in 1896, at age 20.

Pattie married **Charlie D Bryant**-[970] [MRIN:347], son of**J.R. Bryant**-[971] and **Mollie**-[972], on 23 Dec 1896 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Charlie was born circa 1876 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. They had three children:**Jettie, Clarence D**, and **Mary Eva**.

Jettie Bryant-[1827].

Clarence D Bryant-[1828].

Mary Eva Bryant-[1829].

Charles F Dallas-[919] was born on 26 Apr 1876 and died in 1893, at age 17.

Jabe Lee Vert Dallas Sr-[920] was born on 28 Jan 1877, died on 18 Apr 1963 in Roxboro, Person Co, N.C., at age 86, and was buried in Hunting Creek Ch. Cem., Nathlie, Va.

Jabe married **Nola G Nichols**-[1705] [MRIN:666] in 1909 in Roxboro, Person Co, N.C. Nola was born on 3 Mar 1887, died on 23 Jan 1973, at age 85, and was buried in Hunting Creek Ch. Cem., Nathlie, Va. They had nine children: **Lee Vert, Hampton Frank, Singleton Belt, Joel Bomar, Elwood Horace, Averette A, Ed Nichols, Sara Lloyd**, and **Alice Joyce**.

Lee Vert Dallas-[1706] was born on 5 Jan 1910, died on 2 Feb 2003 in Nathlie, Virginia, at age 93, and was buried in Hunting Creek Ch. Cem., Nathlie, Va.

Lee married **Maude Crews**-[1707] [MRIN:667], daughter of **Burma David Crews**-[1708] and **Ola Puckett**-[1709]. Maude was born on 7 Aug 1904 in Halifax Co., Va., died on 29 Oct 1991 in Danville Memorial Gdns, Danville, Va., at age 87, and was buried in Hunting Creek Ch. Cem., Nathlie, Va. They had one child: **David Lee**.

David Lee Dallas-[1710].

David married **Mary Lee**-[1711] [MRIN:669]. They had four children: **David Lee, Dana, D**, and **Donna**.

David Lee Dallas-[1712].

Dana Dallas-[1713].

D Dallas-[1714].

Donna Dallas-[1715].

Hampton Frank Dallas-[1716] was born on 18 Sep 1911 and died on 29 Jan 1988 in Richmond, VA, at age 76.

Hampton married **Doris Holmes**-[1717] [MRIN:670]. They had two children: **Hampton Frank** and **Ronald**.

Hampton Frank Dallas Jr-[1718].

Ronald Dallas-[1719].

Singleton Belt Dallas-[1720] was born on 19 Jul 1914 and died on 9 Dec 2006 in Galax, Virginia, at age 92.

Joel Bomar Dallas-[1721] was born on 28 Jan 1916 and died on 16 Nov 1931, at age 15.

Elwood Horace Dallas-[1722] was born on 20 Jan 1920 and died on 16 Nov

1921, at age 1.

Averette A Dallas-[1723] was born on 20 May 1922 and died on 23 Oct 2005 in Norfolk, Virginia, at age 83.

Averette married **Mary Willy Roller**-[1724] [MRIN:671]. They had three children: **Judith Rose, George**, and **Vanessa**.

Judith Rose Dallas-[1725].

Judith married **Cory**-[1726] [MRIN:672]. They had two children:**Scarlett** and **Gregory**.

Scarlett Cory-[1727].

Gregory Cory-[1728].

George Dallas-[1729].

Vanessa Dallas-[1730].

Ed Nichols Dallas-[1731] was born on 29 Apr 1924.

Sara Lloyd Dallas-[1732] was born on 21 Mar 1927 and died on 22 Sep 2000 in Greensboro, N.C., at age 73.

Sara married **Ashley C. Todd Jr**-[1733] [MRIN:673]. They had two children: **Druella Gay** and **James Turlove**.

Druella Gay Todd-[1734].

Druella married **John Hopkins**-[1931] [MRIN:733].

James Turlove Todd-[1735].

Alice Joyce Dallas-[1736] was born on 20 Feb 1929.

Alice married **Joe D Wilson**-[1737] [MRIN:674]. They had three children: **Laura Gay, Slyvia Lee**, and **Page Gray**.

Laura Gay Wilson-[1738].

Slyvia Lee Wilson-[1739].

Page Gray Wilson-[1740].

Martha W Dallas-[897] was born on 19 Jan 1830 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 8 Jul 1900 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 70, and was buried in Jody Tarp;ey Family Cem., Pitts. Co., Virginia.

Martha married **James R Oakes**-[982] [MRIN:354] on 7 Nov 1878 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. James was born circa 1827. They had one child:**Grace**.

Grace Oakes-[1007].

Matilda Sena Dallas-[898] was born on 11 Mar 1832 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 4 Sep 1877 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 45, and was buried in Jody Tarpley Family Cem., Pitts. Co., Virginia.

Matilda married **James R Oakes**-[912] [MRIN:323] on 17 Oct 1854 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. James was born on 3 Aug 1827 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 22 Apr 1897 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 69, and was buried in Jody Tarpley Family Cem., Pitts. Co., Virginia. They had two children: **Melessia** and **Gracie**.

Melessia Oakes-[1009] was born on 31 Aug 1857, died on 1 May 1938 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 80, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Melessia married **Walter Tarpley**-[1022] [MRIN:369]. They had nine children: **Jody, Minor, John Edward(Twin), Jettie, Hugh, Paul Oakes, Sudie, William B** and **Luke P.**.

Jody Tarpley-[1023].

Minor Tarpley-[1024] was born on 15 Apr 1888, died on 27 Oct 1955 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 67, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Minor married **Ollie Myers**-[1025] [MRIN:370]. Ollie was born on 12 Oct 1879, died on 4 Nov 1974 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 95, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

John Edward(Twin) Tarpley-[1026] was born on 12 Jan 1885 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 25 Jul 1937 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 52, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Jettie Tarpley-[1027] was born on 12 Jan 1885 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 2 Oct 1962 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 77, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Jettie married **Jesse Melvin Still**-[1028] [MRIN:371]. Jesse was born on 13 Mar 1885, died on 22 Apr 1962 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 77, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Hugh Tarpley-[1029].

Paul Oakes Tarpley-[1030].

Sudie Tarpley-[1031] was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Sudie married **Percy A Payne**-[1032] [MRIN:372].

William B Tarpley-[1033] was buried in Lincoln Pk, Washington, DC.

William married **Sally Gatewood**-[1034] [MRIN:373].

Luke P. Tarpley-[1035] was born on 14 Apr 1901 and was buried in Jody Tarpley Family Cem., Pitts. Co., Virginia.

Gracie Oakes-[1010] was born on 7 Feb 1871, died on 22 Feb 1950, at age 79, and was buried in Shady Grove Ch Cemetery, Caswell Co., N.C.

Gracie married **James Wilson Mahan**-[1036] [MRIN:374]. James was born on 10 Apr 1866, died on 21 Jan 1933, at age 66, and was buried in Shady Grove Ch Cemetery, Caswell Co., N.C. They had one child: **Jane**.

Jane Mahan-[1037] was born on 4 Jun 1899 and died on 18 May 1977, at age 77.

Jane married **Lewis Glenn Carter**-[1038] [MRIN:375]. Lewis was born on 3 Dec 1891, died on 22 May 1975, at age 83, and was buried in Shady Grove Ch Cemetery, Caswell Co., N.C.

George T Dallas-[899] was born circa 1836 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 31 May 1862 in Battle of Seven Pines, Virginia, at age 26.

General Notes: Died in the Civil War at the battle of Seven Pines, Virginia Killed in battle and reported to Register of Deeds by his father, His father was Jabez Dallas and mother was Elizabeth Dalllas

Arthur Thomas Dallas-[900] was born in 1842 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died in 1898 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 56, and was buried in Dallas Homeplace Cemetery, Pitts Co., Va.

Arthur married **Lillie Maude Hines**-[913] [MRIN:324], daughter of **Thomas Hines**-[921] and **Isabelle**-[922], on 12 Mar 1885 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Lillie was born on 5 Jul 1871 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 21 Oct 1938 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 67, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA. They had three children: **Jabey Wells, David T**, and **Lillie Lee**.

Jabey Wells Dallas-[923] was born on 14 Feb 1894 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 22 Oct 1965, at age 71, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Jabey married **Fannie B Fuller**-[988] [MRIN:359], daughter of **J.J. Fuller**-[991] and **Unknown**, on 2 Oct 1916. Fannie was born on 2 May 1898 in Danville, Pitts. Co., Virginia, died on 30 Nov 1989 in Danville, Pitts. Co., Virginia, at age 91, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA. They had ten children: **Lora Almer, Arthur Thomas, Henry Clay, Mary Elinor, Frank Lea, Lois Fannie, Mabel Wells, Jerrine Patsy, Virginia Elizabeth**, and **Elmer "Pette" Harry**.

General Notes: She spent her entire life in the Whitmell community and was a house wife. She said that her husband Jaby knew nothing about the Dallas family except that Jaby's father, Arthur T. Dallas was buried on Jaby Dallas home place in Whitmell, Va.

Lora Almer Dallas-[989] was born on 4 Apr 1933 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 4 Feb 1943 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 9, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

Arthur Thomas Dallas-[990] was born on 11 Jun 1918 and died on 29 Dec 1918.

Henry Clay Dallas-[992] was born on 13 May 1919 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 19 Aug 2006 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 87, and was buried in Danville Memorial Gdns, Danville, Va.

General Notes: DRY FORK-Henry Clay Dallas, 87, of 453 F.C. Beverly Road died, Saturday, August 19, 2006 at his residence. He had been in declining health for the last six months. Born May 13, 1919 in the Whitmell Community of Pittsylvania County, he was the son of the late Jaby Wells Dallas and the late Fannie Fuller Dallas. He had lived most of his life in the Whitmell Community where he was a retired farmer. He was a graduate of the former Whitmel farm life school, class of 1936. Along with farming, he worked for the Pittsylvania County schools, where he drove a school bus for a number of years. He served with the U.S. Army during World War II in the Asiatic Pacific Theater Campaign. He married Lorena Agee on December 11, 1946. In addition to his wife of the residence, he is survived by one daughter, Connie D. Davis of Dry Fork; three sons, Donald W. Dallas of Dry Fork, Thomas B. Dallas of Danville and Andy W. Dallas of Dry Fork; three sisters, Virginia D. Murphy of Dry Fork, Lois D. Agee of Richmond, Virginia and Jerrine D. Hamill of Springfield; eight grandchildren; four great grandchildren. He was predeceased by one daughter, Phyllis Elaine Dallas; one grandchild; one brother Elmer "Pete" Dallas; three sisters, Mary D. Gammon, Mabel D. Powell and Sally Dallas; and two infant brothers. The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Monday, August 21, at Wrenn-Yeatts, Westover Chapel with the Rev. Susan M. Hannah officiating. Interment will be in Danville Memorial Gardens with military honors conducted by American Legion Dan River Post 1097 Honor Guard.

Henry married **Lorena Agee**-[993] [MRIN:361] on 11 Dec 1946. They had five children: **Phyllis Elaine, Connie, Donald W., Thomas B,** and **Andy W.**

Phyllis Elaine Dallas-[1590] was born on 2 Jan 1949 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 30 Jul 1999 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 50, and was buried in Danville Memorial Gdns, Danville, Va.

General Notes: She lived her life in the Whtimell community where she worked at Danville Regional Medical Center prior to her declining health. She was a member Whitmell United Methodist Church.

Connie Dallas-[1591].

Connie married **Davis**-[1592] [MRIN:613].

Donald W. Dallas-[1593].

Thomas B. Dallas-[1594].

Andy W. Dallas-[1595]

Mary Elinor Dallas-[994] was born on 11 Jan 1921 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Mary married **James Gammon**-[995] [MRIN:362] on 23 Mar 1951.

Frank Lea Dallas-[996] was born on 21 Nov 1922 and died on 16 Mar 1924, at age 1.

Lois Fannie Dallas-[997] was born on 3 Oct 1924 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Lois married **James Bentley Agee**-[998] [MRIN:363] on 18 Jun 1955.

Mabel Wells Dallas-[999] was born on 8 Sep 1926 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 14 Jan 2000 in Caswell Co., Va., at age 73, and was buried in Purley Methodist Church Cem, Purley, N.C.

General Notes: She was born in Pittsylvania County and graduated from Whitmell High School and Danville school of nursing. She worked for many years at Danville Regional Hospital and was the Assistant Director of Nursing.

Mabel married **James William Powell**-[1000] [MRIN:364] on 10 Oct 1947. They had one child: **Dallas**.

Dallas Powell-[1929].

Dallas married **Pam**-[1930] [MRIN:732].

Jerrine Patsy Dallas-[1001] was born on 7 Dec 1928 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Jerrine married **John Flave Hamill Jr**-[1002] [MRIN:365] on 4 Sep 1948.

Virginia Elizabeth Dallas-[1003] was born on 17 Nov 1930 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Virginia married **Ralph Eugene Murphy**-[1004] [MRIN:366] on 1 Mar 1952.

Elmer "Pette" Harry Dallas-[1005] was born on 4 Apr 1933 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 6 Feb 1997 in Durham, N.C., at age 63.

General Notes: Elmer was born April 4, 1933, in Pittsylvania County, and was a son of Jaby Wells Dallas and Fannie Fuller Dallas. On April 4, 1953, he was married to Shirley Lewis Dallas who survives. He spent his entire life in Danville and Pittsylvania County. He was an inspector for the Virginia Department of Transportation. He attended Whitmell Farm Life School in 1950 where he was recognized as the Star Farmer of 1950 by the Virginia Chapter of the Future Farmers of America. He served in the U.S. Air Force.

Elmer married **Shirley Lewis**-[1006] [MRIN:367] on 4 Apr 1953. They had two children: **Barry Steven** and **David Scott**.

Barry Steven Dallas-[1685].

David Scott Dallas-[1686].

David T Dallas-[924] was born in 1892 and died in 1951, at age 59.

Lillie Lee Dallas-[925] was born in 1886 and died in 1927, at age 41.

Mary S Dallas-[901] was born on 5 Jan 1846 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 16

Jan 1921 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 75, and was buried in Watson Cem., Pitts County, Virginia.

Mary married **John Stinson Watson**-[914] [MRIN:325], son of**Hardin Watson**-[980] and **Elizabeth**-[981], on 2 Nov 1871 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. John was born on 28 Nov 1843 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 5 Apr 1905, at age 61, and was buried in Watson Cem., Pitts County, Virginia. They had three children**Laura V, Roxie Ann** and **Edward A**

General Notes: John S. Watson served in Co I 57th Regmt during the Civil War

Laura V Watson-[1011] was born in 1872 and died in 1942, at age 70.

Roxie Ann Watson-[1012] was born on 15 Jan 1877 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 15 Sep 1970 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 93, and was buried in Watson Cem., Pitts County, Virginia.

Edward A Watson-[1013] was born in 1878 and died in 1943, at age 65.

John J Dallas-[902] was born on 8 Jan 1848 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 8 Oct 1921 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 73, and was buried in Cem. at Intersection of SR 845 & SR 844, Pittsylvania County, Virginia.

Henry Clay Dallas-[903] was born on 5 Jan 1844 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 16 Mar 1924 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 80, and was buried in J.L. Dallas Cem., Hinesville, Virginia.

Henry married **Nannie L Giles**-[909] [MRIN:321], daughter of**Ezekiel Giles**-[963] and **Mary H Leftwich**-[964], on 13 Dec 1883 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Nannie was born on 9 Oct 1847, died on 11 Jul 1919 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 71, and was buried in J.L. Dallas Cem., Hinesville, Virginia. They had one child:**Mary L.**.

Mary L. Dallas-[1014] was born on 29 Oct 1866 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 29 Jan 1896 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 29, and was buried in J.L. Dallas Cem., Hinesville, Virginia.

Nancy Orivton Dallas-[904] was born on 28 Feb 1828 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 28 Sep 1920 in Leatherwood, Henry Co., Virginia, at age 92, and was buried in J.L. Dallas Cem., Hinesville, Virginia.

Nancy married **Byrd D Burnett**-[908] [MRIN:320] on 12 Nov 1849 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Byrd was born on 25 Dec 1826, died on 23 Dec 1891 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 64, and was buried in J.L. Dallas Cem., Hinesville, Virginia. They had seven children**Ann E, George W, William, Seeny E, Bettie, John J (Johnny)** and **Henry Thomas (Tommy)**.

General Notes: William moved to Texas

Ann E Burnett-[1015] was born in 1854 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

George W Burnett-[1016] was born on 14 Aug 1857 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

General Notes: George moved to Texas

William Burnett-[1017] was born in Aug 1861 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Seeny E Burnett-[1018] was born in 1860.

Bettie Burnett-[1019] was born in 1854, died in 1926 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 72, and was buried in Burnett Homeplace Cem, Leatherwood, Va.

John J (Johnny) Burnett-[1020] was born in 1872 and died in 1941, at age 69.

Henry Thomas (Tommy) Burnett-[1021] was born in 1870 and died in 1929, at age 59.

Eliza F Dallas-[905] was born on 19 Nov 1828 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 25 Jan 1917 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 88, and was buried in J.L. Dallas Cem., Hinesville, Virginia.

Eliza married **James N Bell**-[906] [MRIN:318], son of **George Bell**-[965] and **Nancy**-[966], on 29 Nov 1883 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. James was born circa 1823.

General Notes: James N. Bell was the preacher at Sugartree Primitive Baptist Church for a number of years.

Eliza married **John D Peatress**-[907] [MRIN:319] on 11 Dec 1895 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Arthur G Dallas-[22] was born on 18 Mar 1808 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 7 Apr 1871 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 63.

General Notes: Ellen Benedict, Portland, Oregon Notes: According to John T. Dallas (letter, 22 Jan. 1984), "My Great-Uncle, Houston Dallas and his daughter-in-law (Margaret Dallas) did quite a bit of research in the 1930's. They talked to Ella Dallas who was a daughter-in-law to Arthur G. Dallas, who was the son of Robert Dallas..According to them, Ella had an old Dallas Bible and possibly papers and letters that Arthur G. Dallas had in his possession at the time of his death. As you know Robert's date of birth came from his pension application. I feel that Ella Dallas furnished England as the place of birth to my Great-Uncle and she could have had the information in the Bible. Her son, S.J.B. Dallas lives in Headland, Ala. I was in contact with him several years ago."

Arthur married **Elizabeth F. Still**-[29] [MRIN:14], daughter of **James Still**-[961] and **Nancy**-[962], on 27 Mar 1836 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Elizabeth was born on 28 Mar 1805 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 29 Jan 1840 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 34, and was buried in Still Cemetery, Still Spring Drive, Pittsylvania Co., Virginia. They had two children: **Robert Green** and **Nancy Susanna Elizabeth**

General Notes: Elizabeth Still must have been sick and knew death was near. She wrote this list of things that she wanted her children to have in December 1839 and she died 29 January 1840. This list was found in 2008 in the papers of A.G. Dallas
For Robert Green Dallas, Twelve dollars in cash, two countipins, two cotton sheets, one blanket, one Calico bed quilt and two pair of pillow cases
For Nancy Susan nah Dallas, Twelve dollars in cash, two countipins, two cotton sheets, one blanket, one Calico bed quilt and two pair of pillow cases and all of my waring clothes
Elizabeth F. Dallas
The above is my request to be attended to by my husband Arthur G. Dallas

Robert Green Dallas-[126] was born on 28 May 1837 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died circa 1868 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 31.

General Notes: Jefferson & Missouri Dalton are listed in the 1880 census for the Tunstall district with Robert Dallas, Age 13 and relation listed as other, Alcy Dallas, age 11 listed as daughter and Susan Dallas, age 8 and listed as daughter.

After Robert G. Dallas's death, Bettie A. Dallas married (1873) to William T. Green born 1852 son of Thomas P. and Elizabeth Green. Robert G. Dallas died as a result of a wound he received while fighting in the Civil War

Robert H. Dallas became the owner of the Dalton place at Elect, VA. and in his will, this place was left to Thomas J. Green, his half-brother. His will indicates that Mrs. Missouri Dalton (his grandmother) was still alive and he requested that his Sugartree plantation be rented out and the money to be used to support Mrs. Dalton as long as she was alive.

In 1860 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia Robert G. Dallas(23) and wife Elizabeth A. (19) were living next to Robert's father, Arthur G. Dallas. Also living nearby was Merideth Dallas(65) who was the brother of Arthur G. Dallas. All were Farmers

The old home of Arthur G. Dallas which was the home of his father, Robert Dallas, stood for many years near Sugartree Church and sometime during the 1960, it was destroyed by fire.

Robert Green Dallas served in the Civil War and died several years after the war from injuries received in the war.

Robert married **Elizabeth "Betty" Ann Dalton**-[127] [MRIN:44], daughter of **Jefferson Dalton**-[161] and **Missouri**-[162], on 28 Aug 1859 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Elizabeth was born circa 1867 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. They had four children **Robert Hill, Alys Bettie, Susan**, and **Elizabeth**.

Robert Hill Dallas-[163] was born on 18 Mar 1866 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 6 Jun 1897 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 31, and was buried in Boxwood Cem. Near Axton, Va.

Alys Bettie Dallas-[164] was born on 5 Apr 1868 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 3 Mar 1894 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 25, and was buried in Boxwood Cemetery, Axton, Virginia.

General Notes: 1880 Census, Tunstall, Pittsylvania Co. Va.

Jefferson Dotton (Dalton)	Self	MW	62	Born Va
Majula Dotton(Missouri Dalton)	Wife	FW	67	Va
Robert Dallas	Oth	MW	13	Va
Alcy Dallas	Dau	FW	11	Va
Susan Dallas	Dau	FW	8	Va

Death Register of Henry County, Va. Volume II, 1875-1896 states that Alice Dallas, 26, born Virginia died in Henry County, Va. from consumption on the 3rd of March 1894 and she is shown as a white female

Alys married **Charles Stephens Turner**-[826] [MRIN:292], son of **George Turner**-[926] and **Sarah Greene**-[927]. Charles was born in 1863 in Henry Co, Va., died in

1942 in Henry Co, Va., at age 79, and was buried in Boxwood Cemetery, Axton, Virginia. They had four children. **Charles Roy**, **Minnie C**, **Dau 1**, and **Dau 2**.

Charles Roy Turner-[891] was born on 27 Mar 1892 in Henry Co, Va., died on 22 Sep 1925 in Axton, Virginia, at age 33, and was buried in Green Hill Cem. Danville, Va.

Charles married **Lulu Eloise Turner**-[929] [MRIN:329], daughter of **John Turner**-[931] and **Pallie**-[930], on 10 Oct 1911 in Henry Co, Va. Lulu was born on 5 Nov 1891 in Henry Co, Va., died on 18 Jan 1925 in Henry Co, Va., at age 33, and was buried in Green Hill Cem. Danville, Va. They had two children: **Charles Randolph** and **William Garland**.

Charles Randolph Turner-[932] was born on 4 Apr 1915 in Axton, Virginia, died on 10 May 1996 in Danville, Va., at age 81, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

General Notes: Chatham-C.R. "Ran" Turner, 81, 4840 Spring Garden Road, Chatham, died Friday, May 10, 1998. in the Danville Regional Medical Center. Born April 4, 1915, in Axton, he was a son of Roy Tuner and Lula Eloise Turner. He was raised in Chatham by his paternal uncle and aunt, C.E. and Minnie Terry. He was married to Dorothy Grover Turner who survives. He was a 1933 graduate of Hargrave Military Academy and also a graduate of Smithdeal Massey Business College in Richmond. He was first employed by the Planters Bank in Chatham as a cashier. Then he worked at Virginia Bank and Trust Co. in Danville for 34 years. He was president of the bank for 16 years until his retirement in 1980. He was also a member of the banks board of directors for many years. During World War II, he served in the U.S. Army. He also served in the European Theater and in his early years served with Company B, 176th Infantry, 29th Division. He also served during the Normandy invasion after being wounded Oct. 7, 1944, near Ubach, Germany, was awarded the Purple Heart Medal. In addition to his wife of the residence, survivors include three sons, John Randolph Turner of Roanoke, Dr. Mark Grove Turner of Richmond and Richard Charles Turner of Raleigh, N.C.; one brother, William Garland Turner of Chatham; one foster brother, Dr. William S. Terry of Portsmouth; and two grandchidlren. The funeral will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday from Spring Garden Presbyterian Church by the Rev. R.J. Barber Jr. and the Rev. Patrick Winkler. Interment will be in Highland Burial Park with Masonic Rites. The family will receive friends 7-8:30 p.m. Sunday at Swicegood Funeral Home and other times at the residence.

Charles married **Dorothy Denit Grove**-[937] [MRIN:332] on 17 Jul 1948 in Spring Garden, Virginia. Dorothy was born on 8 Aug 1919 in Spring Garden, Virginia. They had three children: **Mark Grove**, **John Randolph**, and **Richard Charles**.

Mark Grove Turner-[938].

Mark married **Lucia Christine Marshall**-[941] [MRIN:333] on 13 Jun 1998 in Chatham, Va.

John Randolph Turner-[939].

John married **Cheryl**-[1623] [MRIN:625].

Richard Charles Turner-[940].

Richard married **Susan**-[1624] [MRIN:626].

William Garland Turner-[933] was born on 3 Dec 1918, died on 1 Sep 1997, at age 78, and was buried in Chatham Burial Park, Chatham Va.

General Notes: He was a member of Ballard Pruitt Chapter Veterans of Foreign Wars and Pittsylvania Lodge 24 A.F. & A.M., where he recently received his 50 year membership pin. He was a member of Chatham Lions Club and Pittsylvania Historical Society. He was a former member of the Chatham Town council. Civic work played a large part of his life. He served with the Chatham Volunteer Fire department, Chatham Rescue Squad and Danville-Pittsylvania Mental Health Board(having office in all). In 1996, he was awarded the Harriette W. Moore Award fir his service as a volunteer with the Pittsylvania County Social Services. He served on the board of Woodlawn County Social Services. He is survived by his wife< Kathryn Pearson Turner of the residence; a daughter, Terry Kathryn (Mrs. Ralph Hampton Joyce Jr) of Danville, his devoted nephews, John R. Turner and wife Cheryl, of Roanoke, Dr. Mark G. Turner of Richmond and Richard C. Turner and wife, Susan and sons Zachary and Benjamin of Raleigh, N.C. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Chatham Baptist Church by the Rev. Michael Macon and the Rev. Julian Griffin. Interment will be held in Chatham Burial Park where Masonic Graveside Rites will be performed. The family will receive friends at Scott Funeral Home Tuesday from seven until eight p.m..

William married **Kathryn Pearson**-[1620] [MRIN:623]. They had one child: **Terry Kathryn**.

Terry Kathryn Turner-[1621].

Terry married **Ralph Hampton Joyce Jr**-[1622] [MRIN:624].

Minnie C Turner-[892] was born on 6 Aug 1887 in Henry Co, Va., died on 18 Oct 1983 in Danville, Pitts. Co., Virginia, at age 96, and was buried in Chatham Burial Park, Chatham Va.

General Notes: Chatham-Minnie T. Terry, 96, a former Chatham resident, died Monday morning at Roman Eagle Memorial Home. She was born in Henry county and was a daughter of the late Charles S. and Algie Dallas Turner. Mrs. Terry was a member of Chatham Baptist Church, Morgan Johnson Order of Eastern Star. She was the last surviving charter member of the Chatham Garden Club. Surviving are one son, Dr. William S. Terry, Portsmouth; two foster sons; C. Randolph Turner, Blairs and W, Garland Turner, Chatham; two sisters, Mrs. W.I. Davis, Danville and Mrs. W.N. Lawrence, Norfolk; seven grandchildren and four great grandchildren, Graveside tires will be held 11 a.m. Wednesday at Chatham Burial Park by the Rev. Morris Cather. The family will receive friends 7-8:30 p.m. Tuesday at Scott Funeral Home.

Minnie married **Charlie Edward Terry**-[934] [MRIN:331]. Charlie Edward Terry-[934] died circa 1954 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and was buried in Chatham Burial Park, Chatham Va. They had two children: **Charles** and **William Sanford**.

Charles Terry-[935] was born in 1939 in Guilford County, N.C.

General Notes: Charles Terry died in an automobile accident north of Greensboro, N.C. about 1939.

Charles married (name unknown). They had two children: **Charles** and **Anne Howard**.

Charles Terry-[942].

Anne Howard Terry-[943].

Anne married **Harry Reed**-[944] [MRIN:335].

William Sanford Terry Sr-[936] was born on 3 Jul 1920 in Chatham, Va., died on 29 Aug 1998 in Richmond, VA, at age 78, and was buried in Chruchland Bapt Church, Richmond, Va.

General Notes: Richmond-Dr. William Sanford Terry Sr., 77, formerly of Portsmouth, died Friday, May 29, 1998. A native of Chatham he was a son of Charles Edward Terry and Minnie Terry Turner. He was married for 52 years to Dolly Easley Vaden Turner, who predeceased him. He was a graduate of Hargrave Military Academy, the University of Richmond and the Medical College of Virginia. He interned at the U.S. Navy Hospital, Oakland, Calif during World war II. He served as resident in Pathology at the University of Oregon followed by a fellowship in Internal Medicine at the University of Minnesota. He was commissioned a lieutenant junior grade. Medical Corps, U.S. Navy Reserve and served as Medical Officer with the sixth fleet. He was recalled to active duty during the Korean War, serving as chief of the contagious unit, U.S. Naval Hospital, Portsmouth.
He practiced internal medicine in Portsmouth from 1954 until his retirement in 1991. He served as chairman of the department of Medicine at Mayrview Medical Center. He was past president of the Medical and Dental Staff of Portsmouth General Hospital and also served on the hospital's board of directors. He was a member a numerous professional organizations including American College of Physicians from which he received the Laureate award in 1990 for contributions to medicine. He was also a founding member and past president of the Portsmouth academy of Medicine. Survivors include tow sons, W. Sanford Terry Jr and Dr. Charles Vaden Terry, both of Richmond and four grandchildren. Funeral services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday at Churchland Baptist Church by Dr. R. Clint Hopkins. Burial will be in the church cemetery. The family will receive friends 3-4:30 p.m. Sunday at Foster Funeral Home, Portsmouth.

William married **Dolly Easley Vaden**-[1617] [MRIN:622] circa 1946. Dolly was born on 18 May 1919, died on 15 Feb 1996 in Portsmouth, Va., at age 76, and was buried in Churchland Baptist Church, Richmond, Va. They had two children: **William Sanford** and **Charles Vaden**.

William Sanford Terry Jr-[1618]

Charles Vaden Terry-[1619].

Dau 1 Turner-[1613].

Dau married **W.I. Davis**-[1614] [MRIN:620].

Dau 2 Turner-[1615].

Dau married **M.N. Lawrence**-[1616] [MRIN:621].

Susan Dallas-[890].

Elizabeth Dallas-[1612].

General Notes: Elizabeth Dallas died between 1861-1865 while Robert G. Dallas was serving in the Civil War

Nancy Susanna Elizabeth Dallas-[128] was born on 6 Nov 1838 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 17 Aug 1909, at age 70.

Nancy married **Stephen Holland**-[129] [MRIN:45] on 18 Dec 1861 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Stephen was born on 1 Jun 1831 in Bedford Co., Va. and died on 8 Feb 1900 in Irisburg, Henry Co., Va., at age 68. They had six children**Charles T., Asa A., Bellia A., Stephen A., Smitthen E,** and **Drewry Jackson**.

General Notes: Drewey Jackson Holland is not listed as one of the children of Stephen and Nancy on the 1870 census.He was an overseer.
1880 Census, Irisburg, Henry Co., Va.

Stephen Holland	Self	WM	49	Born	Va
Nancy Holland	Wife	FW	41		Va
Charles F. Holland	Son	MW	13		Va
Asa R. Holland	Son	MW	11		Va
Bellie S. Holland	Dau	FW	9		Va
Stephen A. Holland	S	MW	5		Va
Smithen Holland	Son	MW	3		Va
Jackson D. Holland	Son	MW	1		Va
Malissa Clements	Oth	FW	14		Va

Nannie Holland is listed as head of household on the 1900 census for Irisburg township in Pittsylvania Co., Va. In the household with her are sons, Asa W., Steven A. and Drury Jr. and a servant

Charles T. Holland-[148] was born circa 1867 in Virginia.

Asa A. Holland-[149] was born in Jan 1869 in Virginia.

Bellia A. Holland-[150] was born circa 1871 in Virginia.

Stephen A. Holland-[151] was born on 8 Sep 1873 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on

8 Jan 1936 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 62, and was buried in Sugartree Chruch Cem., Pitts. Co., Va.

General Notes: Stepehn A. Holland appears on the 1920 US Census for the Tunstall district, Patrick Co., Va.

Stephen married **Lelia L.**-[157] [MRIN:52]. Lelia was born circa 1878 in Virginia. They had three children: **Stephen A., Charles L,** and **Orain K.**.

Stephen A. Holland Jr-[158] was born circa 1912 in Virginia.

Charles L. Holland-[159] was born circa 1915 in Virginia.

Orain K. Holland-[160] was born circa 1920.

Smitthen E. Holland-[152] was born circa 1876.

General Notes: In 1910 Census, Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Va. Smithen Holland, 35, with wife Althea, 27, Edgar age 9 and Margaret, age 3. There are two boarders in the household. They are Janie Turner, age 29 and Virginia Holland, age 20. Smithen had been married 10 years.

Smitthen married **Althea B.**-[1629] [MRIN:629] circa 1901. They had two children: **Edgar** and **Margaret**.

Edgar Holland-[1630] was born circa 1901 in Virginia.

Margaret Holland-[1631] was born circa 1903 in Virginia.

Drewry Jackson Holland Sr-[153] was born in Oct 1877 in Virginia.

General Notes: Drury J. Holland was found in the 1910 & 1920 census for Irisburg in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Drewry married **Sallie**-[154] [MRIN:51] circa 1900 in Virginia. Sallie was born circa 1881. They had two children: **Mabel** and **Drewry Jackson**.

Mabel Holland-[155].

Drewry Jackson Holland-[156] was born in Jr.

Arthur married **Permelia Leftwich**-[32] [MRIN:17] on 16 Aug 1841 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Permelia was born circa 1825 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. They had seven children**Virginia Permelia "Jennie," James Buchannan "Buck," Unamed, Emily Ann, Mary, Charlie H.**and **Arthur T.**.

General Notes: 1880 Census, Tunstall, Pittsylvania Co, Va.

James Dallas	Self	Single	MW	25	born Va.
Permelia Dallas	Mother	Widow	FW	55	Va.

Virginia Permelia "Jennie" Dallas-[30]was born on 21 Sep 1849 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 12 Feb 1926 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 76, and was buried in Dallas Cem. near Sugartree Church, Pitts., Co., Va.

General Notes: Virginia P. and Matt Green are buried in the Dallas Cemetery just below the old homeplace near Sugartree Church. Robert Blair helped dig the grave for Virginia Green in 1926. Virginia and Mattie lived in the old Dallas homeplace after the death of Arthur G. Dallas. In 1900, there had been 10 children born to this couple with 9 living

Virginia married **Madison O. Green**-[130] [MRIN:15], son of **Pryor Green**-[172] and **Sirenia**-[173], on 23 Oct 1873 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. Madison was born in Jul 1853 in Virginia and was buried in Dallas Cem. near Sugartree Church, Pitts., Co., Va. They had nine children: **Malven (Mal) M, George Albert, Arnie K, Lelia L., Nina (Nannie) S., Orion K, Charles M, Delia J**, and **Arlene V.**

Malven (Mal) M Green-[168] was born on 23 Mar 1894 in Virginia, died on 8 May 1965 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 71, and was buried in Greens Cem. near Sugartree Ch, Pittsylvania Co. Va.

Malven married **Ruth Haley**-[177] [MRIN:57]. Ruth was born on 26 Mar 1894 in Virginia, died on 9 Feb 1980 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 85, and was buried in Green Family Cem. near Sugartree Ch. Pittsylvania Co., Va. They had five children: **Sam, Clyde, Richard Calvin, Virginia F,** and **Bernard F.**.

Sam Green-[178].

Clyde Green-[179].

Clyde married **Weatherford**-[180] [MRIN:58].

Richard Calvin Green-[1189] was born on 7 Mar 1926 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 14 Mar 1929 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 3, and was buried in Green Family Cem., near Sugartree, Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Virginia F. Green-[1190] was born on 12 Jul 1924 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 31 Mar 1967 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 42, and was buried in Green Family Cem., near Sugartree, Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Bernard F. Green-[1191] was born on 6 Nov 1932 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 6 Jul 1993 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 60, and was buried in Green Familly Cem., near Sugartree Ch., Pittsylvania County, Va.

George Albert Green-[169] was born in Dec 1879 in Virginia.

Arnie K Green-[170] was born in Apr 1886 in Virginia.

Lelia L. Green-[174] was born in Oct 1877 in Virginia.

Lelia married **Ota Holland**-[171] [MRIN:56].

Nina (Nannie) S. Green-[175] was born in Mar 1887 in Virginia.

Orion K Green-[176] was born in Aug 1874 in Virginia.

Charles M Green-[948] was born in Jan 1876 in Virginia.

Delia J Green-[949] was born in May 1883.

Arlene V. Green-[950] was born in Mar 1891 in Virginia.

James Buchannan "Buck" Dallas-[181] was born on 26 Sep 1854 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 4 Feb 1928 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 73, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA.

General Notes: J.B. "Buck" Dallas was member of Sugar tree Primitive Baptist church. Later he was elected clerk and after several years of faithful service , he was elected pastor in which capacity he served for many years according to the church records on the possession of Frank Keatts who lived on State Road 855 in Pittsylvania County, Virginia.
The site of the present Sugar tree Church is on land donated to the Church by Buck Dallas. Sugar tree Church has been located on three different sites, all within a mile of each other.
On the 6th of Sept. 1880, a Mrs. Mabe on State Road 616 said that Buck Dallas had been married previous to his marriage to Ella Alridge.

The Register, Danville, Va.
5 February 1928

Elder J.B. Dallas died at his home, extension North Main Street, yesterday at 12:45 p.m. from a complication of diseases, he suffering a paralytic stroke only a few hours before his death.
Elder Dallas was born in Pittsylvania county, September 28, 1854 and spent most of his life on his farm near Swansonville, Va. and served Sugar Tree Primitive Baptist church of which he was pastor for a number of years.
On June 30, 1908, he was married to Miss Ella Aldridge, who survives him. Besides his widow, he is survived by two children, Paul H. and Silas B. Dallas, also three nieces and three nephews. Elder Dallas was devoted to his home and family and had a kind and genial disposition toward all. The funeral will be conducted from the home of Mrs. William Aldridge, 1902 North Main Street this afternoon at 4:30 o'clock by Elder J.H. Wilson and interment will be in Highland Cemetery

James married **Ella May Aldridge**[182] [MRIN:59], daughter of **W.C. Aldridge**-[188] and **Unknown**, on 30 Jun 1908. Ella was born on 23 Mar 1885, died on 4 Feb 1962 in Headland, AL, at age 76, and was buried in Highland Pk Cemetery, Danville, VA. They had two children: **Paul Arthur** and **Silas J.Buchannan**

Paul Arthur Dallas-[183] was born on 21 Apr 1910 in Virginia and died on 25 Sep 1995 in Bowling Green, SC, at age 85.

General Notes: He lived in Salisbury, NC

Paul married **Ruby Doige**-[184] [MRIN:60] on 16 May 1931. They had one child: **Miriam Audrey**

Miriam Audrey Dallas-[189] was born on 8 May 1932 and died on 8 Sep 1932 in Died At 4 Months Old.

Paul married **Myrtle Bridges**-[1626] [MRIN:627] on 8 May 1936 in Rowan County,

N.C. Myrtle Bridges-[1626] died in 1992 in Rowan County, N.C.

Silas J.Buchannan Dallas-[185] was born on 5 Jan 1913 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 5 May 1980 in Headland, Henry Co., AL, at age 67, and was buried in Piney Grove Primitive Bapt Ch Cem., Henry County, Al.

General Notes: He lived in Headland, AL. He was the pastor at Sugartree Primitive Baptist Church in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. HEADLAND, AL. - Elder S.J.B. Dallas, 67, of Main St., Headland, died Monday morning at his home after an illness of several weeks. Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Tuesday in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church with Elder G.E. Barton and Elder V.I. Satterfield officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery with Holman-Headland Mortuary directing. Elder Dallas was a native of Danville, Va. and came to Headland in 1947 from Altillia, Al. He was a Primitive Baptist Minister and at the time of his death was the pastor of the following churches; Piney Grove, Headland, Mt. Enon, Edwin and Enterprise in Enterprise, Alabama. He had formerly served as pastor of the following churches; Little Vine, Dothnan, Mt. Zion near Shorterville and Ramah near Banks. He was a member of Mt. Enon Primitive Baptist Church and had formerly been a school bus driver for the Headland schools for 31 years. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Nora Davis Dallas, Headland; two daughters, Barbara Dixon, Headland, Miss Sarah Dallas, Richmond, Va.: a son, Samuel Buchanan Dallas, Headland; three step-sons, Elder G.E. Barton, Perry, Fla. Melvin Barton, Cordele, GA., David Barton, Alpraretta, GA.; a brother, Paul Dallas, Salisbury, N.C., three grandchildren; nine step-grandchildren.

Silas married **Ruby Reitzel Caughron**-[186] [MRIN:61], daughter of **Luther Caughron**-[1627] and **Levonia McMillain**-[1628], on 22 Dec 1934. Ruby was born on 5 Aug 1915 in High Point, N.C., died on 22 Apr 1967 in Headland, AL, at age 51, and was buried in Piney Grove Primitive Bapt Ch Cem., Henry County, Al. They had three children: **Barbara Tice, Sarah Ruth**, and **Samuel Buchannan "Buck"**.

Barbara Tice Dallas-[190] was born on 18 Jun 1940.

Barbara married **Jame Delma Dixon**-[1188] [MRIN:431]. They had four children: **Martin "Craig," Keith Andrew, James "Jimmy" Michael** and **Kevin Wesley Dixon**.

Martin "Craig" Dixon-[1611]

Keith Andrew Dixon-[1941]

James "Jimmy" Michael Dixon-[1980] was born on 30 Apr 1962 in 4 May 1962.

Kevin Wesley Dixon Dixon-[1981] was born on 5 Jul 1965 and died on 7 Jul 1965.

Sarah Ruth Dallas-[191] was born on 28 Feb 1948.

Sarah married **Lloyd Richard Cox**-[1979] [MRIN:753].

Samuel Buchannan "Buck" Dallas-[192] was born on 14 Dec 1955.

N.C. Myrtle Bridges-[1626] died in 1992 in Rowan County, N.C.

Silas J.Buchannan Dallas-[185] was born on 5 Jan 1913 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died on 5 May 1980 in Headland, Henry Co., AL, at age 67, and was buried in Piney Grove Primitive Bapt Ch Cem., Henry County, Al.

General Notes: He lived in Headland, AL. He was the pastor at Sugartree Primitive Baptist Church in Pittsylvania County, Virginia. HEADLAND, AL. - Elder S.J.B. Dallas, 67, of Main St., Headland, died Monday morning at his home after an illness of several weeks. Funeral services were held at 3 p.m. Tuesday in the Piney Grove Primitive Baptist Church with Elder G.E. Barton and Elder V.I. Satterfield officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery with Holman-Headland Mortuary directing. Elder Dallas was a native of Danville, Va. and came to Headland in 1947 from Altillia, Al. He was a Primitive Baptist Minister and at the time of his death was the pastor of the following churches; Piney Grove, Headland, Mt. Enon, Edwin and Enterprise in Enterprise, Alabama. He had formerly served as pastor of the following churches; Little Vine, Dothnan, Mt. Zion near Shorterville and Ramah near Banks. He was a member of Mt. Enon Primitive Baptist Church and had formerly been a school bus driver for the Headland schools for 31 years. Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Nora Davis Dallas, Headland; two daughters, Barbara Dixon, Headland, Miss Sarah Dallas, Richmond, Va.: a son, Samuel Buchanan Dallas, Headland; three step-sons, Elder G.E. Barton, Perry, Fla. Melvin Barton, Cordele, GA., David Barton, Alpraretta, GA.; a brother, Paul Dallas, Salisbury, N.C., three grandchildren; nine step-grandchildren.

Silas married **Ruby Reitzel Caughron**-[186] [MRIN:61], daughter of **Luther Caughron**-[1627] and **Levonia McMillain**-[1628], on 22 Dec 1934. Ruby was born on 5 Aug 1915 in High Point, N.C., died on 22 Apr 1967 in Headland, AL, at age 51, and was buried in Piney Grove Primitive Bapt Ch Cem., Henry County, Al. They had three children: **Barbara Tice, Sarah Ruth**, and **Samuel Buchannan "Buck"**.

Barbara Tice Dallas-[190] was born on 18 Jun 1940.

Barbara married **Jame Delma Dixon**-[1188] [MRIN:431]. They had four children: **Martin "Craig," Keith Andrew, James "Jimmy" Michael** and **Kevin Wesley Dixon**.

Martin "Craig" Dixon-[1611]

Keith Andrew Dixon-[1941]

James "Jimmy" Michael Dixon-[1980] was born on 30 Apr 1962 in 4 May 1962.

Kevin Wesley Dixon Dixon-[1981] was born on 5 Jul 1965 and died on 7 Jul 1965.

Sarah Ruth Dallas-[191] was born on 28 Feb 1948.

Sarah married **Lloyd Richard Cox**-[1979] [MRIN:753].

Samuel Buchannan "Buck" Dallas-[192] was born on 14 Dec 1955.

Samuel married **Regina Robin Hall**-[1982] [MRIN:754]. They had one child: **Samuel "Brian"**.

Samuel "Brian" Dallas-[1983]

Samuel married **Randa Marie Ruiz**-[1984] [MRIN:755]. They had four children: **Makayla, Brian Isiah, Christopher Randy** and **Hunter Samuel**.

Makayla Ruiz-[1985]

Brian Isiah Dallas-[1986]

Christopher Randy Dallas-[1987]

Hunter Samuel Dallas-[1988]

Silas married **Nora Barton**-[187] [MRIN:62] in 1968. Nora was born on 18 Nov 1913.

Unamed Dallas-[681] was born on 8 Apr 1843 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 25 Apr 1943 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 100.

Emily Ann Dallas-[682] was born on 18 Jul 1844 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 21 Oct 1854 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 10.

General Notes: Emily Ann Dallas died with diarrhea on 21 Oct 1854 and was reported to Register of Deeds by her father

Mary Dallas-[683] was born on 17 Apr 1848 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 26 Nov 1848 in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

Charlie H. Dallas-[684] was born in 1851 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died in 1871 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 20.

Arthur T. Dallas-[1625] was born on 11 Dec 1845 in Pittsylvania Co., Va. and died on 10 Mar 1864, at age 18.

John T. Dallas-[23] was born on 18 Nov 1810 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., died circa 1848 in Pittsylvania Co., Va., at age 38, and was buried in Dallas Cem. near Sugartree Church, Pitts., Co., Va.

Name Index

(No Surname)
Althea B. -[1629], 101
Ann -[1240], 3
Ann -[1923], 25
Anna -[731], 75
Audrey Lillain -[1106], 7
Candi -[1239], 3
Candi -[1924], 25
Carolyn -[1603], 27
Carolyn -[546], 65
Carolyn W -[1074], 30
Cheryl -[1623], 98
Dallas -[1965], 48
Denise -[1512], 15
Dixie -[707], 73
Elizabeth -[981], 94
Hatfield -[1047], 28
Helen -[214], 79
Isabelle -[922], 91
Jeanette "Jan" Christine Mai -[1871], 17
Justin -[1966], 48
Kathyleene -[1952], 46
Lelia L. -[157], 101
Linda Frances -[1316], 28
Lois -[1478], 25
Lois -[873], 3
Madaline -[1262], 37
Marcia H. -[1701], 13
Martha -[911], 81
Martha -[979], 42
Mary -[287], 53
Mary Fontaine Price -[809], 34
Missouri -[162], 96
Mollie -[972], 87
Nancy -[962], 95
Nancy -[966], 95
Ora -[730], 79
Pallie -[930], 97
Pam -[1930], 93
Pamela B -[1972], 49

(No Surname)
Pamela S. -[1699], 13
Roselle -[1140], 5
Rosemary Ann -[1134], 7
Rylee Grace -[1943], 6
Sallie -[154], 101
Sally Z. -[1700], 13
Sirenia -[173], 102
Susan -[1624], 98
Walter -[1960], 8
Yvonne -[1511], 15

ADAMS
Coleen -[711], 74
Katie -[1787], 82

ADKINS
Lula -[1417], 40

AGEE
Charile Willard -[1468], 24
James Bentley -[998], 93
Lorena -[993], 92
Mary Ann -[1465], 24

ALCORN
Mary -[828], 12
Mary "Polly" -[783], 2
Mollie Anderson -[793], 6
William Alfred -[1243], 6

ALDRIDGE
Ella May -[182], 103
W.C. -[188], 103

ALEXANDER
Annie -[247], 51
John -[246], 51

ALLEN
Alice -[409], 59
Barry Lynn -[1231], 8
Brian Robert -[1233], 8
Scott Kevin -[1232], 8

ALLISON
Barry Lynn -[330], 55
Henry Clay -[317], 54
Jan Marie -[332], 55

ALVERSON
Daisy Dye -[1926], 83

AMODIO
-[1661], 46

ANDERSON
-[234], 50
Bettie Cousins -[738], 8
Clarence -[591], 67
Fons -[1331], 28
Lovella -[258], 52
Shirely -[1313], 28

ANGEL
Annie Elizabeth -[882], 26

ARON
Eliza E. -[108], 80

ATKINSON
Kate E. Wilson -[1776], 81

AUSTIN
Bessie -[374], 59
Euda Maude -[370], 58
Hollye -[1849], 20
James Allen -[369], 58
James Michael -[411], 59
James Robert -[408], 59
Janet Susan -[399], 58
Jennie Mae -[376], 57
Joey -[410], 59
John W. -[368], 58
Linda Jane -[414], 59
Martha Lynn -[398], 58
Mary J. -[366], 57
Maurice Hunter -[393], 58
Mayr Leigh -[400], 58
Pamela Joyce -[395], 58
Robert Allen -[397], 58
Robert B. -[363], 57
T.B. "Bart" -[362], 57
Thomas B. -[372], 59
Tina Michelle -[413], 59

AVERT
Effie -[1471], 24

Name Index

AVERY
Paul -[442], 60
BAKER
Jacquelyn Stephens White -[1481], 25
Jacquelyn White -[2], 2
Robin R -[4], 2
BALDREE
Hilda -[512], 63
BALL
James Steve -[617], 68
Leda Maurine -[620], 68
Nancy -[616], 68
Rosa Lynn -[619], 68
Steve -[615], 68
BARBEE
Wanda -[1476], 25
Wanda -[871], 3
BARNES
Mildred -[878], 5
BARRETT
Mary Jane -[1360], 33
BARROW
Charles Edward -[706], 73
Phil -[1680], 48
BARTON
Joyce -[560], 65
Nora -[187], 105
BAYNES
Deeda "Dee" -[1499], 47
BEADLES
Ina Dell -[605], 67
Lube -[586], 67
BEGGARLY
James Louis -[709], 74
Rusell Vanderbilt -[695], 74
BELL
George -[965], 95
James N -[906], 95
BENNETT
Sarah Jane -[455], 63
BENTHALL
Allie Corbett -[1401], 38
Francis Richardson -[1404], 38
Jesse Fretwell -[1402], 38
William Allie -[1406], 38
BERGER
Glenn Lee -[1434], 9
Jake -[1267], 9
Jean Carol -[1435], 9
Martha Ellen -[1433], 9
Pomp Lee -[1266], 9
BETTINI
Frank -[875], 4
Mary A. -[788], 4
BLACKSTOCK
Alice -[1125], 7
BLAIR
James -[1464], 1
Sarah "Sallie" -[11], 1
BLENDA
-[1605], 27
BLYTHE
Daisy -[663], 70
Edith -[664], 70
John T. -[644], 70
William -[665], 70
BOAZ
Mary Anthony -[25], 50
Shadrach -[47], 50
BORLAND
Anthony -[1977], 21
Clyde -[1837], 21
Ivey -[1978], 21
James Edgar -[1840], 21
Jennie Lou -[1839], 21
Jerry David -[1841], 21
John Phillip -[1842], 21
Julia Irene -[1843], 21
BORLAND
Ronald Phillip -[1439], 21
BOSTIC
Mannie -[365], 57
BOWERS
Frank Norris -[1451], 22
Harry Thomas -[1850], 22
Jennie Jo -[1851], 22
BOYD
Artie -[279], 52
Joann -[280], 52
BOYER
Florence Evelyn -[1111], 4
BRANDE
Issac Newton -[1359], 33
Martha Lillain -[888], 33
BRAY
Barbara Ann -[720], 75
Michael Wade -[719], 75
Wiseman Crawley -[703], 75
BREEDLOVE
David W -[26], 80
Richard -[1083], 80
BRIDGES
Myrtle -[1626], 103
BRITZ
Stanley M -[638], 69
BROWN
Albert -[437], 60
Andrew Jackson -[1380], 34
D. -[419], 60
Evelyn -[741], 34
Lynda -[1800], 84
Madeline -[438], 60
Mary -[436], 60
Permelia Prichard -[689], 72

Name Index

BRYAN
Bernice -[41], 73
James Oakley -[40], 73
BRYANT
Annie Lee -[1654], 46
Charlie -[1786], 82
Charlie D -[970], 87
Clarence D -[1828], 87
Ella R -[973], 85
Erma -[1785], 82
J.R. -[971], 87
James R. -[974], 85
Jettie -[1827], 87
Mary Eva -[1829], 87
BUCKINGHAM
Ann -[291], 53
BUNCH
Anne Ethelyn -[1115], 4
BURNETT
Andrea -[84], 75
Angela -[718], 74
Ann E -[1015], 94
Ann P -[200], 79
Anne Eliza -[111], 78
Annie Hunter -[694], 74
Beatrice R -[196], 78
Berla Mae -[698], 74
Bertha Belle -[99], 77
Bessie M. -[100], 77
Bettie -[1019], 95
Bettie -[115], 78
Bettye Ann -[714], 74
Bird D. -[67], 77
Byrd D -[908], 94
Charles Edward -[713], 74
Charles Peter -[37], 72
Charles Robert -[704], 73
Charles W. -[72], 76
Charles Wesley -[691], 73
Claude M -[89], 76
BURNETT
Ed Smith -[85], 75
Edward Ross -[700], 74
Elizabeth Prichard -[39], 73
Emma -[86], 75
Emmett -[210], 79
Fannie -[198], 79
George W -[1016], 94
George W. -[112], 78
Gilbert -[34], 72
Harry -[206], 79
Hattie Lee -[696], 74
Henry Thomas "Tommy" -[117], 78
Henry Thomas (Tommy) -[1021], 95
Herbert -[213], 79
Infant -[147], 77
James D. -[70], 76
James Dallas -[33], 72
Jim Allen -[81], 75
John A. -[68], 80
John David "Johnny" -[208], 79
John J (Johnny) -[1020], 95
John J. "Johnny" -[116], 78
John S. -[75], 77
Lisa -[717], 74
Lola -[202], 79
Louisa F. -[71], 76
Mary -[101], 77
Mary Elsie -[702], 75
Mary F. -[724], 79
Melissa A. -[74], 77
Nancy B. -[723], 79
Nancy F. -[66], 77
Percy Leonard -[49], 73
Rosa Mae -[197], 78
Roy -[82], 75
BURNETT
S.O. -[109], 80
Seeny E -[1018], 95
Seeny E. -[114], 78
Solomon -[48], 73
Susan Lee -[715], 74
Suter D -[83], 75
Thomas S -[24], 72
Thomas S -[64], 75
Vera -[204], 79
Virginia Ann -[705], 73
Will -[87], 75
William -[1017], 94
William -[113], 78
William Thomas -[73], 76
BURNHAM
Mollie -[270], 53
Verdie -[271], 53
BURTON
Sallie Denima Clark -[739], 34
William J -[813], 34
BUTLER
Vivain Mae -[1203], 13
CALDWELL
Bruce -[471], 61
Crystal M -[472], 61
Harold -[487], 62
Johnnie -[539], 65
Mary Volena -[481], 62
Merritt -[486], 62
Noah -[475], 61
CALLIE
Elsie V -[1679], 49
CAMP
Bobbie -[1884], 18
CAMPBELL
Bernie L. -[275], 54
Debbie -[313], 54
Laverne -[310], 54
Lowell -[311], 54
Swanson -[1277], 43

Printed by Legacy on 29 Jun 2008

Name Index

CAMPBELL
Terry Lee -[314], 54
Tommy -[1272], 42
CANNON
Susan Grajcar -[708], 73
CARLE
-[1927], 6
CARTER
Anne Lillian -[796], 7
Chad Thomas -[1836], 21
Charlie F. -[1441], 21
Freddie -[407], 59
Janice -[305], 54
John Clarence -[795], 6
Lewis Glenn -[1038], 91
Mary Taylor -[1306], 28
Nathan Jack II -[296], 54
Nathan Jack III -[304], 54
R. Robeert -[216], 78
Robert Alfred -[1337], 28
CASH
Loretta -[1798], 84
CASSEDY
Ruth Ellen -[1678], 49
CAUGHRON
Luther -[1627], 104
Ruby Reitzel -[186], 104
CAVENDAR
Bennie Ray -[335], 55
Cheryln -[349], 56
Clifton David -[347], 56
Clifton Lopez -[322], 56
Clifton Virgil -[355], 56
Debbie Drake -[337], 55
Deborah Mary -[353], 56
Edna Lucille -[326], 56
Gary Carl -[352], 56
Infant boy -[325], 56
Kathy Mae -[354], 56
Lanelle -[320], 55
Marie -[316], 54
Norma Sue -[328], 56
CAVENDAR
Penny Louise -[356], 56
Stephanie Lynn -[338], 55
Vernon Guy -[277], 54
Virgil Wilton -[318], 55
CAYTON
Tracy Dawn -[2009], 26
Tracy Dawn -[77], 2
William Jackson "Billy" -[1241], 2
CHALKLEY
Floyd Gay -[1164], 15
CHAMBERS
James Watson -[1148], 5
Ruth Evelyn -[1147], 5
CHANEY
Cory -[1863], 35
CHATMAN
James Bailey -[1597], 27
CHATTLIN
David Bryan -[43], 73
Norma Ann -[44], 73
Norman Shields -[42], 73
CHRISTOPHER
Jeremiah Lee -[1882], 18
Michael Lee -[1881], 18
Robbie Kay -[1883], 18
CHURCH
-[1704], 9
CLEVELL
Lynn -[1664], 47
COBB
-[228], 50
COBLE
Adam -[1606], 27
Annette -[1598], 27
Christopher -[1607], 27
Gilmer O. "Bill" -[1311], 27
Katherine -[1610], 27
Kimberly -[1608], 27
Shannon -[1604], 27
COBLE
Steve -[1602], 27
Timothy -[1609], 27
COCKRUM
Sharon -[1997], 21
COFFEY
John William -[58], 69
Lochi Jane Eliza -[628], 69
Martha Isabelle -[630], 69
Mary E. -[626], 69
William Terry -[632], 69
COLE
Juanita -[1461], 23
COLEMAN
Ella -[646], 70
COLTHARP
Cyril -[429], 60
Jean Elizabeth -[443], 60
Lois Marie -[445], 61
Mattye Maurene -[441], 60
COLTRANE
Ronnie -[1326], 30
COOK
-[1970], 49
COOLEY
Frank -[654], 71
COPELAND
Gordon -[1260], 37
Tracy -[1542], 37
CORUM
Frances Ellen -[2008], 34
CORY
-[1726], 89
Gregory -[1728], 89
Scarlett -[1727], 89
COTTINGHAM
Auborn B. -[435], 60
COX
Lloyd Richard -[1979], 104

Name Index

CREED
Lula -[268], 53
CREWS
Burma David -[1708], 88
John -[1702], 81
Maude -[1707], 88
Susannah Elizabeth -[27], 81
CRUTCH
Emma -[1668], 47
CRUTCHFIELD
Vickie Marie -[1230], 8
Walter Leonard -[1229], 8
William Robeert "Bill' -[1961], 8
CULLIPHER
Carrie -[1942], 6
Jimmy -[1928], 6
CUNNINGHAM
Margaret -[35], 72
DALLAS
-[1067], 84
-[945], 41
Albert Arthur -[1489], 44
Alice Joyce -[1736], 89
Alyene Houston -[744], 35
Alys Bettie -[164], 96
Alyssa -[1477], 25
Alyssa -[872], 3
Andrea Jill -[138], 53
Andrew Houston -[732], 8
Andy W. -[1595], 92
Anne Elizabeth -[1310], 26
Annie Blanche -[794], 6
Annie Elizabeth -[1488], 44
Armstead William Jr -[1071], 33
Armstead William Sr -[857], 32
DALLAS
Arthur G -[22], 95
Arthur T. -[1625], 105
Arthur Thomas -[900], 91
Arthur Thomas -[990], 91
Averette A -[1723], 89
Barbara -[1677], 49
Barbara Jane -[1473], 25
Barbara Jane -[804], 3
Barbara Tice -[190], 104
Barry Steven -[1685], 93
Betty Elizabeth -[742], 35
Betty J -[1969], 49
Bill -[1781], 82
Bird -[20], 80
Bird C. -[59], 69
Blanche Kathleen -[801], 8
Boaz -[266], 52
Brian Isiah -[1986], 105
Burnham -[299], 53
Calvin Emerson -[1484], 26
Calvin Emerson -[803], 3
Chadwick Shane -[1109], 8
Charles Eldon -[1799], 84
Charles F -[919], 88
Charlie H. -[684], 105
Charlie Herbert -[1772], 87
Charlie Letelle Jr -[762], 37
Charlie Letelle Sr -[746], 36
Cheryl -[1802], 84
Christopher -[1151], 5
Christopher Randy -[1987], 105
Chuck -[1801], 84
Clara Catherine -[1063], 83
DALLAS
Clyde Russell -[1112], 4
Connie -[1591], 92
Cora Ella -[751], 40
Cora Ella -[779], 41
D -[1714], 88
Dana -[1713], 88
Danny Haynes -[1362], 33
David Lee -[1710], 88
David Lee -[1712], 88
David Scott -[1686], 93
David T -[924], 93
Diane -[1954], 46
Dolly Montine -[800], 8
Donald W. -[1593], 92
Donna -[1715], 88
Ed Nichols -[1731], 89
Edward Cecil -[851], 26
Edward Newton -[760], 37
Eliza F -[905], 95
Eliza J -[60], 69
Elizabeth -[1612], 100
Elmer "Pette" Harry -[1005], 93
Elwood Horace -[1722], 88
Emett Price -[1766], 86
Emily Ann -[682], 105
Emma Jane -[821], 42
Ethelyn Ann -[1118], 5
Fannie Sue -[1493], 46
Faye -[774], 37
Francis Phillip -[1474], 25
Francis Phillip -[802], 3
Frank Almond -[1496], 49
Frank Lea -[996], 92
Frank Smith -[7], 2
Freeman Burnham -[288], 53
Garland S -[1777], 81

Name Index

DALLAS
George -[1729], 89
George T -[899], 91
George William -[1487], 44
Glendol -[286], 53
Glenn Lewellyn -[806], 9
Goodwin Paisley -[761], 37
Grover Hardin -[269], 53
Hampton Frank -[1716], 88
Hampton Frank Jr -[1718], 88
Hannah -[1238], 3
Hannah -[1925], 25
Harold B -[285], 53
Harry Fred -[855], 32
Helen Bryant -[1789], 82
Henrietta Jane -[780], 41
Henry Clay -[903], 94
Henry Clay -[992], 92
Henry Eddie -[1062], 81
Henry Grady Jr -[768], 41
Henry Grady Sr -[764], 40
Herbert Emerson -[1472], 25
Herbert Emerson -[5], 2
Hubert Everett -[1784], 82
Hugh Dillard -[1764], 86
Hunter Samuel -[1988], 105
Ida Belle -[822], 42
Ila May -[276], 54
Infant -[1064], 83
Jabe Lee Vert Sr -[920], 88
Jabey Wells -[923], 91
Jabez Leftwich -[21], 81
Jabez Leftwich -[721], 77
James Alton -[1774], 87

DALLAS
James Buchannan "Buck" -[181], 103
James Coleman -[915], 81
James Everett -[1806], 84
James Jackson -[10], 1
James Kyle. "Jimmy" -[1676], 49
James Monroe -[143], 42
James Sterling -[1791], 82
James Suitor -[792], 6
James Thelbert -[1070], 85
James Thomas -[790], 4
James Thomas Jr -[1116], 5
James William -[740], 34
Jane -[1768], 87
Janie Booker -[1491], 44
Jerrine Patsy -[1001], 93
Jesse Suitor -[856], 32
Jimmy -[1780], 82
Joe -[301], 53
Joe -[767], 41
Joel Bomar -[1721], 88
John Christopher -[293], 53
John Fulton -[1490], 44
John Fulton -[737], 34
John Fulton -[816], 35
John J -[902], 94
John Robert -[264], 52
John T. -[23], 105
John Thomas -[1], 2
John Thomas -[1480], 25
Juanita Elaine -[1691], 83
Judith Rose -[1725], 89
Kitty Frances -[1693], 83
Lacy Fulton -[763], 37

DALLAS
Laura E -[917], 87
Lee Vert -[1706], 88
Lela Betsy -[274], 54
Lelia Emma -[1991], 41
Lettie White -[1771], 87
Lillian Grace -[78], 3
Lillie Lee -[925], 93
Lilly Frances -[748], 37
Linda Lee -[1804], 84
Lisa -[1808], 84
Locky -[19], 80
Locky A -[55], 69
Locky Virginia -[224], 57
Lois Fannie -[997], 93
Lora Almer -[989], 91
Lottie May -[1246], 10
Loula Rivers -[1494], 48
Lucy Jane -[295], 54
Luna James -[854], 31
Lydia Fleming -[57], 69
Lydia Jane -[221], 51
Lynn -[306], 53
Mabel Wells -[999], 93
Maria Alice Bettinie -[1117], 5
Martha Kay -[1361], 33
Martha W -[897], 89
Mary -[683], 105
Mary Ann -[815], 34
Mary E. -[218], 51
Mary Elinor -[994], 92
Mary Emma -[750], 39
Mary Eva -[1069], 84
Mary L. -[1014], 94
Mary Lilly -[786], 3
Mary Ruby -[791], 5
Mary S -[901], 93
Matilda Sena -[898], 90
Matthew Haynes -[1482], 25
Matthew Haynes -[3], 2

Name Index

DALLAS
Mattie Bell -[225], 59
Melvin Edward -[1114], 4
Merideth -[12], 1
Michael -[1793], 82
Michael H. -[1973], 49
Mickey -[1794], 82
Milton K. -[141], 49
Miriam Audrey -[189], 103
Mozelle J -[858], 33
Nancy Jane -[142], 49
Nancy Orivton -[110], 77
Nancy Orivton -[904], 94
Nancy Susanna Elizabeth -[128], 100
Neal Flora -[1950], 46
Norma Faye -[983], 37
Opal -[278], 52
Ora Kate -[853], 28
Pansy M -[1673], 48
Patsy Ann -[1695], 83
Pattie E -[918], 87
Paul Arthur -[183], 103
Pheobe Jeanette -[1108], 8
Phillip Kyle -[1492], 45
Phyllis Elaine -[1590], 92
Raleigh Elton "Buck" -[1068], 84
Randall Phillip -[1479], 25
Randall Phillip -[870], 3
Rebecca Ann -[217], 50
Rebecca Rutherford -[53], 61
Richard W. -[1971], 49
Robert -[139], 72
Robert Boaz -[51], 50
Robert Echols -[916], 85
Robert Frank -[1769], 87
Robert Frank -[893], 81

DALLAS
Robert Green -[126], 96
Robert Hill -[163], 96
Robert Jefferson -[1065], 83
Robert W. -[140], 41
Robert Wilson -[797], 7
Robert Wilson III -[1110], 8
Robert Wilson Jr -[799], 7
Robin Lane -[1107], 7
Robin Renee -[1483], 26
Ronald -[1719], 88
Ronda -[1953], 46
Rosa Etta -[1741], 85
Ruby -[805], 9
Russell Adam -[1119], 5
Russell Adam -[1150], 5
Russell Womble -[787], 3
Russell Womble Jr -[789], 4
Sally Ann -[734], 26
Samuel "Brian" -[1983], 105
Samuel Buchannan "Buck" -[192], 104
Sandra Marie -[1113], 4
Sandy -[1779], 82
Sara Lloyd -[1732], 89
Sara Samantha -[220], 51
Sarah J. -[1674], 48
Sarah Ruth -[191], 104
Seaney E.F. -[219], 51
Seany (Cenia) -[18], 72
Seeny Elizabeth Frances -[62], 70
Sharny -[1944], 4
Shelby -[308], 53
Silas J.Buchannan -[185], 104
Singleton Belt -[1720], 88

DALLAS
Steadman F. -[1949], 46
Stephen -[16], 71
Susan -[890], 100
Susan Kay -[1788], 82
Terry -[307], 53
Terry Allen -[222], 52
Terry H. -[15], 50
Thomas B. -[1594], 92
Thomas Coggins -[775], 41
Thomas Grady -[852], 26
Thomas Richardson -[273], 54
Thomas Spencer -[1951], 46
Thomas Suitor -[736], 34
Timothy -[1790], 82
Tolbert Hardin -[294], 53
Tolbert Shelton -[272], 54
Tom -[1809], 84
Toni -[309], 54
Troy Field Jr -[1675], 49
Troy Field Sr -[1495], 48
Unamed -[681], 105
Vanessa -[1730], 89
Vernie Clifton -[1066], 83
Virginia Elizabeth -[1003], 93
Virginia Permelia "Jennie" -[30], 101
W.L. -[282], 52
Will Terry -[267], 52
William -[17], 72
William "Billy" Burk -[1782], 82
William Craig -[1363], 33
William David -[817], 35
William Thomas -[144], 44
William Thomas -[223], 57

Name Index

DALLAS
William Wellington -[735], 26
Winifred Lou -[733], 11
Winnifred Lou -[785], 2
DALTON
Elizabeth "Betty" Ann -[127], 96
Jefferson -[161], 96
DAVIS
-[1592], 92
Nancy E -[1818], 85
W.I. -[1614], 100
DAWSON
Emma Jane -[1273], 43
J.H. -[978], 42
Janet -[1400], 38
Maggie -[1271], 42
Purlina Josephine -[1275], 43
Will L. -[823], 42
DEAL
-[2005], 24
Christopher Wayne -[2006], 24
Lindsay Michelle -[2011], 24
DENERY
Dallas -[284], 52
Herman -[283], 52
DENTON
Fannie Moore -[1689], 83
DICKINSON
Mary "Polly) -[1536], 1
DILLARD
Carter Ann -[1142], 5
Catherine Pierce -[1141], 5
James Forrest -[1138], 5
James Melving -[1139], 5
DILLON
Rae -[207], 79
DIXON
Daniel R. -[1463], 24
Jame Delma -[1188], 104
James "Jimmy" Michael -[1980], 104
Keith Andrew -[1941], 104
Kevin Wesley Dixon -[1981], 104
Martin "Craig" -[1611], 104
Nancy Knight -[1341], 31
Roy Hunter -[1058], 31
Susan Ray -[1340], 31
DOBSON
Carla Rene -[568], 66
Charles Dean -[565], 66
Cindy Jan -[569], 66
Elmer Estel -[542], 66
J.B. -[561], 66
James Phillip -[563], 66
Judith Ann -[570], 66
Sarah Jane -[564], 66
Susan Dean -[567], 66
DOIGE
Ruby -[184], 103
DOUHITT
Sarah -[460], 66
DOWDY
Martha -[431], 59
DOWELL
Jewell -[757], 36
Leland -[1280], 36
DRAKE
Mariann Whithorn -[336], 55
DRANE
Lucy -[107], 77
Thomas S. -[106], 77
DUBIE
Stephen -[104], 77
Voilet L. -[105], 77
DUGGINS
Linda -[1338], 28
DUKE
Elizabeth "Lizzie" -[230], 50
Etta -[233], 50
Flora -[229], 50
Jennie -[227], 50
John P. -[226], 50
Willie -[231], 50
DUNN
Carmen K. -[640], 69
DURSTON
Montine -[1270], 7
DYER
Virginia -[1352], 32
EARWOOD
Ennis -[1128], 7
Sandra E -[1127], 7
EASLEY
Alton -[493], 62
Annie M -[470], 61
Beulah J -[464], 61
Emma -[479], 62
J Chester -[489], 62
Mary Odell -[494], 62
Mitchie R -[474], 61
Raymond -[488], 62
Robert D -[478], 62
Robert E. -[451], 61
Virginia -[495], 62
Walton Harold -[492], 62
William Boone -[476], 62
William Edward -[491], 62
EDGEMON
Joy -[1858], 16
ELDRIDGE
Beth Ann -[572], 66
Jerry -[571], 66
ELLEN
Vivain Louise -[1292], 10

Name Index

ELLINGTON
Mollie -[1244], 6
EMERSON
Ann Eliza -[452], 62
B. Curtis -[536], 65
Barry Lee -[594], 67
Carroll -[545], 65
Charles A -[576], 66
Charles E. -[592], 67
Clarence Edward -[609], 68
Effie Beatrice -[509], 63
Ella May -[523], 64
Evelyn Rose -[551], 65
Frances Elizabeth -[513], 63
Helen Jean -[547], 65
J. Clifton -[507], 63
James Aubrey -[538], 65
James Brantley -[456], 64
James Frank -[506], 63
James Harvey II -[54], 61
Joella F. -[463], 69
Jonas Terry -[454], 63
Kenneth Larry -[559], 65
Lena -[607], 68
LerLean -[590], 67
Lillian May -[612], 68
Lola -[582], 67
Marine Boone -[461], 68
Mary A. -[522], 64
Mary Elizabeth -[450], 61
Mary Rebecca -[610], 68
Michael Earl -[595], 67
Minnie -[574], 66
Myrtle Gladys -[541], 66
Nola B. -[584], 67
Reba -[588], 68
Robert D. -[459], 66
Robert Edward -[596], 67
Robert Elmer -[587], 68
Rubye -[585], 67
EMERSON
Sarah Margaret -[555], 65
Stella -[578], 67
Thomas Charles -[597], 67
Vernon -[608], 68
Wilburn -[573], 66
William Terry -[511], 63
Zolon -[544], 66
EVANS
Alice -[1162], 15
Edith -[515], 64
Leon -[510], 63
Opal -[1285], 36
Ruth Emerson -[517], 64
Sarah Ann -[519], 64
FALLIS
James Richard -[1131], 7
Jenny Liane -[1130], 7
Joseph Clarence -[1126], 7
Joseph Daniel -[1135], 7
Joseph Jefferson -[1124], 7
Ray Tice -[1123], 7
Richard Kyle -[1136], 7
Thomas Ray -[1137], 7
FARIES
Karen -[1940], 2
FARRAR
Mary Ann -[1351], 31
FERGUSON
-[1992], 46
Lillie -[1328], 30
FIELDS
Alta -[377], 57
Irvin -[367], 57
FINNEY
Mildred Lee -[701], 74
FLOOD
Glen Raynelle -[358], 56
FLOOD
James Ray -[327], 56
Lende Bryan -[359], 56
Sidney Gale -[357], 56
FORD
Lillian Lucille -[525], 64
Rebecca Rupayne -[527], 64
Thomas Dudley -[524], 64
FORTNER
Linda -[1382], 35
FOY
Albert -[420], 60
Albert Byron -[430], 59
Cecil -[423], 60
Dola -[421], 60
Fred -[416], 59
Freddie Sue -[432], 59
James Alexander -[415], 59
Lela -[418], 60
Liza -[428], 60
Lizzie -[426], 60
Mattie Sue -[425], 60
FRANKLIN
James William -[1995], 15
Mary Emile -[1166], 15
FRAZIER
Wayne -[1692], 83
FRETWELL
Betty Lou -[1412], 39
Evelyn Clyde -[1397], 38
Gloria Richardson -[1393], 38
Jane Blair -[1410], 39
Jennie F. -[1389], 39
Jesse R. -[749], 37
Marvin Bennie -[1414], 39
Marvin Blair -[1388], 38
Mary Ann -[1395], 38

Name Index

FRETWELL
Sallie Hazel -[1387], 38
William -[1384], 37
William Clyde -[1386], 38
William Thomas -[1399], 38
FRITCHMAN
Clay M. -[1327], 30
Curtis -[1056], 30
FRITHCMAN
Larry Curtis -[1329], 31
FRYER
Evelyn -[614], 68
Gordon -[611], 68
FULCHER
James W. -[1967], 9
Margaret -[1290], 9
FULLER
Fannie B -[988], 91
J.J. -[991], 91
FUTRELL
-[631], 69
GAMMON
Carol Ann -[865], 39
Frederick -[862], 39
James -[995], 92
John Weldon -[867], 40
Martha -[46], 72
Mary Kay -[866], 39
Weldon -[863], 39
GARBER
Karen -[1889], 18
GARRETT
George Barton -[1181], 19
George Barton Jr -[1916], 19
GATEWOOD
Sally -[1034], 90
GEORGE
Elmer D. -[516], 64
GERRINGER
Sharon -[1344], 31
GIARDINA
Carol Ann -[331], 55
GIBSON
Cecelia -[94], 76
Dallas Lee -[1819], 85
Daniel Lee -[1816], 85
David -[1815], 85
George -[91], 76
Helen -[97], 76
Julia S -[93], 76
Nathan Lee -[1820], 85
Nelson W -[1814], 85
Pearle -[96], 76
Texie Clydene -[1817], 85
William A. -[80], 76
William T. "Willie" -[95], 76
GILES
Beverly -[1945], 44
Dallas Lee -[1812], 85
David L -[1810], 84
Ezekiel -[963], 94
Mary Glenn -[1811], 84
Nannie L -[909], 94
Ruth H -[687], 76
Texie Clydene -[1813], 85
GILLEY
Harry -[205], 79
Linda Lucille -[947], 35
GILLIAM
Jonda -[302], 53
GLADEN
Eunice Elizabeth -[1082], 31
GLASS
Anglea Dawn -[1424], 11
Armstead -[849], 26
Carlton -[1303], 11
Carolyn -[1430], 11
GLASS
Dorothy Keeling -[1295], 10
Elizabeth May -[1426], 11
Eugene Haywood -[1297], 11
James Claude -[1291], 10
James Claude Jr -[1420], 10
John Andrew -[1293], 10
John Andrew Jr -[1423], 10
June -[1247], 10
Junie May -[1296], 10
Karen Evelyn -[1422], 10
Rebecca Ann -[1301], 11
Rosa Belle -[778], 26
Samuel Dudley -[1425], 11
Steven Michael -[1421], 10
Wallace Dudley -[1299], 11
William June -[1304], 11
William June Jr -[1429], 11
GLENN
Mary E -[618], 68
GOODWIN
Emma Sue -[319], 55
GRAHAM
Fannie Mildred -[1956], 46
GRAY
Elizabeth Ann -[65], 76
Pattie -[685], 75
GREEN
Arlene V. -[950], 103
Arnie K -[170], 102
Bernard F. -[1191], 102
Charles M -[948], 102

GREEN
Clyde -[179], 102
Delia J -[949], 103
Genevieve -[636], 69
George Albert -[169], 102
Lelia L. -[174], 102
Madison O. -[130], 102
Malven (Mal) M -[168], 102
Nina (Nannie) S. -[175], 102
Orion K -[176], 102
Pryor -[172], 102
Richard Calvin -[1189], 102
Sam -[178], 102
Virginia F. -[1190], 102
GREENE
-[1158], 4
Russell M -[1159], 4
Sarah -[927], 96
GRIFFITH
Bill -[439], 60
Carol -[440], 60
Roscoe B -[526], 64
GRIFFITHS
"Chuck" Charle Edwards -[1195], 15
Allan Leland -[1192], 14
Allison Jean -[1196], 15
Craig Allen -[1197], 15
David Leland -[1194], 15
Laura Lynne -[1193], 14
GRIGGS
Brantley Elton -[889], 33
Brantley Elton Jr -[1366], 33
Elsie Dallas -[1039], 33
Elton Ray -[1373], 33
James Woodhouse -[1364], 33
GRIGGS
Patrick Mozelle -[1372], 33
Walter Elisha -[1374], 33
GROVE
Dorothy Denit -[937], 97
GRUBB
Rittie "Writtis" -[825], 1
GUESS
Sue -[566], 66
GWYNN
Andrew Howe -[1763], 86
Archibald -[1742], 85
Avis -[1750], 86
Dallas -[1759], 86
Dallas E -[1761], 86
Harold Frank -[1755], 86
Margante -[1744], 85
Patricia -[1757], 86
Rebecca -[1758], 86
Robert Sam -[1762], 86
HAILEY
Charlotte R -[483], 62
Dalton D -[485], 62
Milton H -[484], 62
William Harrison -[482], 62
HAIRFIELD
John William -[199], 79
S.E. -[729], 79
HALE
Beulah Pearl -[655], 71
Dorenda May -[652], 71
Ida Ophelia -[650], 71
Mary E. -[647], 71
Rhoda Ann -[648], 71
Robert Alexander -[645], 70
Robert Alexander -[667], 70
Sarah Virginia -[641], 70
HALE
Tennessee Frances -[643], 70
William Coleman -[666], 70
William Harrison -[63], 70
HALEY
R.C. -[728], 79
Roxie A -[193], 79
Ruth -[177], 102
HALL
Regina Robin -[1982], 104
HAMILL
John Flave Jr -[1002], 93
HAMPTON
Beckie Lee -[881], 6
Carol Ann -[879], 6
Frank Barnes -[874], 5
Horace E. -[877], 5
Martha Jean -[880], 6
HANCOCK
Azlia -[1775], 87
HANKINS
William Lester -[215], 78
HARRINGTON
Charles F. -[1269], 7
Lillian Kathleen -[798], 7
HARRIS
Glen H. -[260], 52
Matilda -[1959], 46
HARRISON
Reuben Elmer -[1396], 38
HAYNES
Jewell -[1072], 33
HAYS
Jackie Wray -[1320], 29
HEFFINGER
Jesse Donald -[1455], 23
Jesse Donald Jr -[1854], 23

Name Index

HEFFINGER
Judith Deanne -[1855], 23
HENDON
Malinda Jane -[457], 64
HENSLEY
Rita Susanne -[1322], 29
HILL
Angie Lee -[1207], 13
HINES
Eva -[1392], 38
Lillie Maude -[913], 91
Thomas -[921], 91
HODGE
Elizabeth Bettye -[1783], 82
HODNETT
Mary Ella -[1061], 81
HOGAN
James Daniel -[1133], 7
Margaret Mary -[1132], 7
HOLLAND
Asa A. -[149], 100
Bellia A. -[150], 100
Charles L. -[159], 101
Charles T. -[148], 100
Drewry Jackson -[156], 101
Drewry Jackson Sr -[153], 101
Edgar -[1630], 101
Mabel -[155], 101
Margaret -[1631], 101
Orain K. -[160], 101
Ota -[171], 102
Smitthen E. -[152], 101
Stephen -[129], 100
Stephen A. -[151], 100
Stephen A. Jr -[158], 101
HOLLIFIELD
Ralph Lawrence -[1694], 83
HOLLOMAN
Howard Wendell -[1411], 39
HOLLOWAY
Jean -[404], 58
HOLLWELL
Kimberly Grayson -[1370], 33
Wallace -[1368], 33
Wallace "Skip" II -[1040], 33
Wallace Churchill III -[1371], 33
HOLMES
Doris -[1717], 88
HOOVER
Richard Lee -[1398], 38
HOPKINS
Anna Lou -[562], 66
J.Guy -[201], 79
John -[1931], 89
HORN
Frieda -[1765], 86
HORNADAY
Russell McPherson -[1224], 14
HOWARD
Artelle -[661], 70
Elizabeth -[987], 44
Floy -[662], 70
Fred -[659], 70
Henry Hale -[660], 70
Robert -[658], 70
William H. -[642], 70
William Newton -[1381], 34
HOWE
Thelma -[1760], 86
HOWELL
Marian -[212], 79
HUDSON
Lane -[1805], 84
HUDSON
Paul -[1447], 22
Rosemary -[1895], 19
Sarah Elizabeth -[458], 65
HUDSPETH
Jo Rose -[462], 68
HULSE
Betty Fell -[1773], 87
HUNDLEY
Thomas Ragland -[811], 34
HUNTER
Lucille -[1103], 8
HURD
Judy Willing -[1183], 20
HYLER
Harriet Elizabeth -[36], 72
John A -[45], 72
HYLTON
Margaret E. -[838], 12
IDOL
Annie Gertrude -[1042], 28
Thomas Edwin -[1315], 28
INMAN
Sarah E -[894], 81
IRVIN
Sandra -[383], 57
JACKSON
Larry -[1456], 23
Mary "Molly". -[975], 85
JAMES
Christine -[412], 59
JAMESON
Sam Henry -[1743], 86
JARRELL
Billie Irene -[1453], 23
Edgar -[755], 36
Edgar Glenn Jr -[1287], 36

Name Index

JARRELL
Erine Richard -[1282], 36
Ernest Glenwood -[745], 36
Jay Arch -[1284], 36
John Richard -[756], 36
Lucinda -[777], 34
Timothy Ted -[1283], 36
William Alexander -[2007], 34

JETTON
Bernice A. -[528], 64
Betty Jane -[532], 64
Bobby Eugene -[529], 64
James Allen -[535], 65
Janice Fay -[534], 64
Judith Carroll -[531], 64
Raymond Usher -[533], 64

JOHNSON
Burnell -[211], 79
Carol -[300], 53
Ersey B. -[589], 68
Essie -[373], 59
Maude -[364], 57
Sue -[417], 59

JOINES
Arnold James Jr -[1637], 43

JONES
Bert -[579], 67
Grace -[1369], 33
Julie -[554], 65
Mildred -[1767], 87
Sarah Evelyn -[553], 65
Treva -[580], 67
Tudor -[552], 65

JOYCE
Ralph Hampton Jr -[1622], 98

KALLAM
Baraba Allen -[1475], 25

KALLAM
Barbara Allen -[869], 3
Louis -[1932], 3

KEELING
Rebecca -[850], 26

KEEVER
Benjamin Garrett -[1910], 18
Carl Kermit -[1173], 17
Graham Elias -[1909], 18
Kirk White -[1904], 17
Linda Suzanne -[1903], 17

KELLAM
Becky -[1898], 19

KELLER
Helen -[1349], 32

KELLNER
Anitia -[1770], 87

KELSO
Isabell -[530], 64

KING
-[1921], 12
Jack -[812], 34
Sujoe -[765], 41

KIRKPATRICK
Teri -[1353], 32

KNIGHT
Amy Michelle -[1335], 29
Barry Stewart -[1336], 29
Brian Edward -[1334], 29
Carolyn Sue -[1325], 30
Carrie Belle "Carol" -[1055], 30
Charles Kenneth -[1307], 28
Cheryl Kaey -[1048], 28
Christy -[1046], 28
Clarence Watson -[1041], 28
Clifton Stewart -[1050], 28

KNIGHT
David Allen -[1052], 30
David Anthony -[1346], 30
Donald Worth -[1356], 32
Donna Marion -[1333], 29
Frank Caryle -[1319], 29
Gary -[1043], 28
Harold Dallas Jr -[1160], 32
Harold Dallas Sr -[1079], 32
Harold Worth Sr -[886], 31
Helen Jeannie -[1044], 28
Hugh Lee -[885], 28
Hugh Lee Jr -[1049], 28
James Elleridge Jr -[1354], 32
James Elridge -[1080], 32
James Mark -[1324], 30
Janice Lynn -[1308], 28
Jeffery Allen -[1348], 30
Joel Phillip -[1321], 29
Mary Frances -[1053], 30
Michael Dean -[1347], 30
Miraim Annette -[1323], 29
Paul Edward -[1081], 31
Rebecca Ann -[1059], 31
Rosemary Dyer -[1355], 32
Rufus -[1350], 31
Sandra -[1358], 32
Sarah Elizabeth -[1057], 31
Susan -[1357], 32
Vicki Carol -[1309], 28
William Lee "Bill" -[1051], 29

Name Index

KNIGHT
William Lee Jr -[1317], 29
KNUDSEN
Elton Lee -[1145], 5
James William -[1144], 5
Mary Catherine -[1146], 5
Robert William Jr -[1143], 5
KOSCIW
Barbara -[868], 3
Barbara C -[1856], 26
LAMBETH
Greg -[1510], 14
LARGFORD
John -[581], 67
LAUNIS
Martha Lanius -[1198], 12
LAWRENCE
M.N. -[1616], 100
LAWS
Allie -[468], 61
Jewell R -[466], 61
Merit M -[467], 61
Porter -[469], 61
W.F. -[465], 61
LEACH
Bobbie Ann -[603], 67
Infant -[598], 67
James Emerson -[602], 67
Margaret Catherine -[601], 67
Mary Elizabeth -[599], 67
William -[583], 67
LEAHY
Florence Margaret -[692], 73
LEE
Mary -[1711], 88
LEFTWICH
Mary H -[964], 94
Permelia -[32], 101
LEWIS
Elizabeth Brann -[146], 49
Patricia -[1807], 84
Shirley -[1006], 93
LINEHAN
Joseph John -[1645], 45
LINTZ
Kirk -[240], 51
LIVERMAN
Lucy Evelyn -[1390], 38
Tom -[1391], 38
LLOYD
Dorothy -[315], 54
LONG
Flaudie -[634], 69
LUNSFORD
Romona -[1367], 33
LUTON
Frank Evans -[521], 64
Joseph Morris -[518], 64
Joseph Morris III -[520], 64
MADDOX
Billy -[558], 65
Gregory E -[557], 65
William -[556], 65
MADREY
Bailey Wilson -[321], 55
Gary Lynn -[339], 55
Ginger Dale -[343], 55
Gregory Lynn -[341], 55
Shonda Renee -[342], 55
MAHAN
James Wilson -[1036], 91
Jane -[1037], 91
MAI
Amy -[1876], 17
MANDEVILLE
Mary Kathryn -[1908], 17
MANRING
Ann -[92], 76
MARKHAM
David -[1513], 15
MARSHALL
Lucia Christine -[941], 97
MARTIN
Emily -[1968], 9
Robert Ellison -[334], 55
Stephen Ellison -[333], 55
MATHIS
Annie Marie -[1405], 38
MAXEY
Herschel A. -[433], 59
Sue Ellen -[434], 60
MAYHEW
Jason Clarence -[699], 74
MCCARY
Patricia Gayle -[1330], 31
MCCLAIN
Jenna Elizabeth -[402], 58
MCCLANNAHAN
Leroy -[600], 67
MCCLURE
Joe -[444], 60
MCCOLLUM
-[1632], 39
MCCOY
Goldyn -[537], 65
Libbie Arabell -[88], 76
MCCUAN
J.B. -[61], 70
Walter -[575], 66
William -[679], 70
MCDONALD
Willette -[1437], 20
MCGEE
David -[1948], 45
E. David -[1649], 45
MCGEVAK
John Ross -[203], 79

Name Index

MCHALE
-[1541], 37
MCMILLAIN
Levonia -[1628], 104
MCNEELY
Ernest -[422], 60
George W, Elder -[986], 44
Sarah Rebecca -[985], 44
MCPHERSON
Charlene -[1501], 47
MEACHAM
Charles W. -[653], 71
MEADOR
Cornell -[1286], 36
MECIMORE
Charles Douglas -[76], 2
Maxwell Evans -[79], 2
MELTON
Ruth M -[490], 62
MICHAELSON
-[1922], 12
MILLER
-[1682], 49
Barbara -[1683], 49
James -[1684], 49
L.D. -[514], 63
MITCHELL
Allan Blair -[1253], 40
Charles Grayson -[771], 40
Don -[1892], 18
Elizabeth Anita -[1419], 40
Grayson Truitt -[1418], 40
James Wheeler -[770], 40
Marha Jane -[1255], 40
Mary Katherine -[1893], 19
Samuel Curtis -[772], 40
MITCHELL
Shirely Ann -[1254], 40
MOBLEY
Bettie -[1703], 9
Carrie Elizabeth -[1265], 9
Ellay Ann -[1432], 9
Farnk Wilson Jr -[1263], 9
Frank Sr -[1248], 9
Frank Wilson III -[1431], 9
MONETT
Ray S. -[1261], 37
MONTGOMERY
Clara Jane -[577], 66
MOORE
Barbara Ann -[1314], 30
Grace -[508], 63
Jame s -[1688], 83
James Wilson -[859], 39
Joyce Marie -[360], 56
Martha -[1687], 83
Nell -[864], 39
Norman Blake -[1235], 8
Norman Blake Jr -[1236], 8
Rober Alvin -[1237], 8
Sallie Belle -[769], 39
Thomas Meador -[766], 39
Vanna Sue -[361], 57
Virginia Dallas -[861], 39
Will Ed -[329], 56
MORGAN
Lucy Ann -[263], 52
MORRIS
Eula -[265], 52
Henry L. -[543], 66
MORRISETTE
Allan L -[1643], 44
Charlotte Rebecca -[1650], 45
MORRISETTE
Crosby Lynwood -[1646], 45
Helen Virginia -[1644], 45
Jana Lynn -[1648], 45
MOTLEY
Elouise -[1826], 87
Frank -[1825], 87
Joel -[984], 87
Roy -[1824], 87
MURPHEY
Vodie -[256], 51
MURPHY
Jacqueline Danforth -[1171], 17
Ralph Eugene -[1004], 93
MYERS
Ellen -[1281], 36
Ollie -[1025], 90
MYREN
Louise Caroline -[324], 56
NANNIE J
Burton -[752], 41
NASH
Dylan -[1939], 20
Michael -[1938], 20
NEELY
Sarah -[312], 54
NICHOLS
Nola G -[1705], 88
NORMAN
Levada -[1444], 22
NORRIS
Joey -[1157], 4
NORTON
Thomas H. Jr -[396], 58
NYE
Susan -[1803], 84
OAKES
Diana Ellen -[1822], 85

Name Index

OAKES
Grace -[1007], 89
Gracie -[1010], 91
James Matthews -[1823], 85
James R -[912], 90
James R -[982], 89
James Thomas -[1821], 85
Melessia -[1009], 90
ODDENINO
Charlie -[1187], 20
OLGBLESY
Harold Richard -[344], 55
ONGRAM-NELSON
Linda Sue -[348], 56
OSTERMAN
Elrene Lenore -[1211], 13
OWENS
Annie -[1365], 33
OZMENT
Opal -[668], 70
PAISLEY
Carlenia -[759], 36
PARKER
Virginia -[1642], 43
PARKS
Mamie -[1409], 39
Navassa -[1838], 21
PASCHAL
-[1045], 28
PAYNE
Percy A -[1032], 90
PEARSON
Kathryn -[1620], 98
PEATRESS
John D -[907], 95
PEELE
Spencer Joseph -[1413], 39
PHILLIPS
PHILLIPS
Daphne Louise -[1219], 14
Ed -[2000], 23
Glenna Jean -[1220], 14
James Harrions III -[1218], 14
James Harrison Jr -[1217], 14
Kelly -[2002], 23
Kelly -[2003], 24
PIERCE
Dolores -[1403], 38
PITMAN
Edd -[480], 62
PLEDGER
Lela Gray -[1407], 39
Richard Norman -[1408], 39
POWELL
Dallas -[1929], 93
J Leonard -[1054], 30
J W. -[1485], 27
James Keith -[1076], 30
James William -[1000], 93
Marilyn Gayle -[1077], 30
Terry Joe -[1075], 30
William Conrad -[1073], 30
PRICE
Nathaniel -[910], 81
Nettie Henry -[810], 34
PRITCHARD
-[540], 65
PRITCHETT
Margaret -[808], 34
Sallie Ann -[1596], 27
PROFFIT
Don -[1599], 27
Robyn -[1600], 27
Thomas -[1601], 27
PUCKETT
Ola -[1709], 88
PURCELL
Charlie W. -[656], 71
Seeyne -[657], 71
PYRTLE
Stellea May -[1300], 11
QUALLS
Alma -[1647], 45
QUATE
Ervin -[1651], 45
Rebecca Ervin -[1652], 45
QUEEN
Ethel -[1332], 28
RAMSEY
Russell Darrel -[1302], 11
Russell Darrell Jr -[1427], 11
Teresa Ellen -[1428], 11
RATLIFF
Virginia -[1289], 35
RAY
Alice -[1792], 82
Openor -[606], 67
READ
Corene -[1129], 7
REDDECK
Anne -[1935], 20
REED
Harry -[944], 99
REEVES
Jo Ann -[710], 74
Robert -[350], 56
Robert Scott -[351], 56
REYNOLDS
Effie -[1268], 9
Etta M. -[1672], 48
RICHARDSON
Elizabeth F. -[52], 50
Harry Logan -[693], 73
Mary -[1385], 37

Name Index

RICKETTS
Dewey -[1795], 83
Randall D -[1796], 83
RIDDEL
Addie Ann -[1298], 11
RIDDLE
James Cooper -[1446], 22
Johnna Gay -[1848], 22
RIERSON
Gail -[1339], 28
RIGSBIE
Mildred -[1294], 10
RISLOW
Victor -[1955], 46
ROACH
David -[1659], 43
Mallory -[1638], 43
Ruth Ellyson -[690], 73
Tracy -[1655], 43
ROBBINS
Bertha -[675], 71
Pauline -[678], 71
Robert -[677], 71
Wiliam -[676], 71
William C. Jr -[651], 71
ROBERTS
Ashley -[1899], 19
Barbara -[1963], 47
Berkley Carrington -[1666], 47
Berkley Carrington Jr -[1663], 47
Berkley Carrington Sr -[1498], 47
Bessie A. -[1449], 22
Biggs -[378], 57
Bonnie Sue -[1917], 20
Bryon Keith -[1897], 19
Caitlin -[1901], 19
Carol -[1962], 47
Carol Ann -[1184], 20
ROBERTS
Caroline Elizabeth -[1861], 16
Christi -[1957], 47
Christopher -[1866], 17
Cornelia Winnifred -[1174], 18
Cythnia Ann -[1227], 16
Daniel Joseph -[1865], 17
Derek -[1872], 17
Edgar Price -[1167], 16
Fannie -[1486], 27
Francis Dallas -[1500], 47
Franklin Thomas -[1226], 16
Gwen -[1665], 47
James Ronald -[1182], 20
Jesse Evans -[1169], 16
Jessica -[1896], 19
Johnsie Ethel -[1180], 19
Kyle -[1875], 17
Laura Emily -[1860], 16
Leona Eunice -[1457], 23
Lowell Thomas -[1176], 19
Lucille Henrietta -[1172], 17
Mary Frances -[1163], 15
Mary Jane -[1864], 17
Mary Shannon -[1669], 47
Megan -[1874], 17
Meodie -[1873], 17
Michelle Marie -[1867], 17
Myrtle Louise -[379], 57
Nancy Taylor -[1913], 16
Reba Nell -[381], 57
Roberta Kay -[1178], 19
Sanford Madison "Bob" III -[1225], 16
ROBERTS
Sanford Madison "Matt" IV -[1859], 16
Sanford Madison Jr -[1165], 15
Sanford Madison Sr -[847], 15
Stephen Thomas -[1912], 16
Stuart James -[1914], 16
Thomas Edward "Bud" -[1458], 23
Thomas Erskine -[1502], 48
Thomas Gentry -[1497], 46
Thomas Jefferson -[1161], 15
Thomas Jefferson -[1958], 46
Thomas Terrell -[1667], 47
Timothy -[1902], 19
Timothy Lee -[1894], 19
Wendy Michelle -[1918], 20
William Dallas "Billy" -[1964], 48
ROBERTSON
Anne Elizabeth -[1264], 9
Thomas D. -[1245], 41
ROBINSON
Burton Clark -[1222], 14
Laweton -[604], 67
Wallace Burton -[1221], 14
Wallace Scott -[1223], 14
ROCK
Deborah K. -[448], 61
Janice Marie -[447], 61
Joe -[446], 61
Jospeph Allen -[449], 61

Name Index

ROGERS
Daniel -[195], 78
Sam -[725], 78
Walt -[727], 78
Will -[726], 78
ROLLER
Mary Willy -[1724], 89
ROMANO
Greg -[1752], 86
Gwyn -[1753], 86
Jeff -[1754], 86
Vincent -[1751], 86
ROSCO
Howard Hampton -[1121], 6
Howard Terry -[1120], 6
Mary Margaret -[1122], 6
ROSS
Permelia Annie -[38], 72
Robert Richard -[688], 72
ROYSTER
Iris -[1258], 40
RUIZ
Makayla -[1985], 105
Randa Marie -[1984], 105
RUTHERFORD
Isabel -[50], 50
SALOMONE
Jeff -[346], 56
Nace -[345], 55
SAUL
Adam Bentley -[1907], 17
Robin Wesley -[1905], 17
SAUNDERS
Algie Wade -[697], 74
SCEARCE
Ben -[686], 75
Ruby -[1259], 37
SCHOOLFIELD
Alice -[876], 4
SCOUGAL
SCOUGAL
Calvin Franklin -[1179], 19
Vanessa Denise -[1915], 19
SETLIFF
Andrew James -[1886], 18
Glenn Liss -[1879], 18
Glenn Liss Jr -[1890], 18
Issac Cornelius -[1888], 18
Luke Claude -[1887], 18
Marion -[1696], 83
Mary Ethel -[1880], 18
Pamela Kay -[1877], 18
Parker Thomas -[1891], 18
Percy Liss -[1993], 18
Robert Louis -[1175], 18
Robert Louis -[1885], 18
Robert Louis Jr -[1878], 18
Sandy -[1797], 83
SETTLE
Bessie Caroline -[1250], 40
John M -[824], 1
Mary Denima -[9], 1
Paulina -[820], 42
William H -[1251], 40
SETTLEMYRE
Marian Christine -[1312], 29
SHANK
John Thomas -[2010], 24
SHARP
Shirley -[622], 68
SHAW
-[1990], 49
George Ann -[1900], 19
SHEFFIELD
Mary -[887], 32
SHELBY
Ann -[259], 52
Charles Wesley -[261], 52
Charlie -[250], 51
Jean -[303], 53
Pearl -[255], 51
Richard "Dick" -[252], 52
Ruby -[253], 52
Wesley -[249], 51
William -[257], 52
SHELOR
Pearl -[1994], 18
SHELTON
Elston -[1279], 43
Jack -[1278], 43
Lucinda Virginia -[1459], 23
Martha -[1698], 83
Nolaska -[1274], 43
SHERRILL
Ray -[1234], 8
SILBER
Frank -[1974], 22
Hannah -[1975], 22
Joseph -[1976], 22
SIMPSON
-[251], 51
SMITH
-[629], 69
Anette Marie -[340], 55
Cassie -[1467], 24
Ethel -[625], 69
Euell -[56], 69
Molly -[860], 39
Ruble -[473], 61
SMOOT
Coy -[427], 60
SPARKS
Daniel -[1846], 21

Name Index

SPARKS
Hannah -[1847], 21
Phillip -[1845], 21
SPARROW
B Thomas -[1745], 85
B Thomas Jr -[1746], 86
Carolyn -[1749], 86
Jan -[1748], 86
Suzanna -[1747], 86
SPEARS
Margaret -[773], 37
SPENCER
Della Ruth -[1653], 45
Joshua T. -[2012], 45
STANFIELD
James E. -[1257], 40
Reginald -[1256], 40
STEARNESE
Nancy Carol -[1305], 11
STEELE
-[237], 51
Emily E. -[477], 62
Lena -[1996], 15
Robert Stuart -[1186], 19
STEPHENS
Gladys Ann -[1168], 16
Mary Elizabeth -[1835], 2
STEWART
Georgia Chatham -[884], 27
STILL
Amber -[1911], 21
Elizabeth F. -[29], 95
James -[961], 95
Jesse Melvin -[1028], 90
Robert -[1844], 21
Robert -[1998], 21
STOKES
Eugene E -[1436], 20
Mildred Anna -[848], 20
STRADER
-[1633], 39
STROBERG
Martha Kathryn -[394], 58
STROUD
B Sue -[1415], 39
STROUPE
Beverly -[1170], 16
SUMMERS
Marie Catherine -[90], 76
SWATZELL
Carolyn Mae -[387], 57
Donald Lynn -[385], 57
Martha Louise -[384], 57
Thomas Edward -[386], 57
Usher -[380], 57
William -[382], 57
SYKES
Cornelia "Cornie" -[747], 36
Newton W -[758], 36
TARPLEY
Hugh -[1029], 90
Jettie -[1027], 90
Jody -[1023], 90
John Edward(Twin) -[1026], 90
Luke P. -[1035], 90
Minor -[1024], 90
Paul Oakes -[1030], 90
Sudie -[1031], 90
Walter -[1022], 90
William B -[1033], 90
TAYLOR
Barnes -[1378], 35
Bob -[236], 51
Forrest -[243], 51
Harve -[235], 51
Harvey -[238], 51
Inez -[946], 35
Lola -[239], 51
Mary -[241], 51
Nancy -[716], 74
TAYLOR
Robert -[244], 51
Wilie -[242], 51
TERRY
Albert -[672], 71
Anne Howard -[943], 99
Charles -[669], 71
Charles -[935], 99
Charles -[942], 99
Charles Vaden -[1619], 100
Charlie Edward -[934], 98
Clara -[670], 71
Eunice -[673], 71
Janice Elaine -[1104], 7
Pearl -[671], 71
Thelma -[674], 71
William Henry -[1105], 7
William Sanford Jr -[1618], 100
William Sanford Sr -[936], 99
William T. -[649], 71
THEOBALD
Charles -[613], 68
James -[621], 68
Karen Lee -[623], 68
Patricia Elaine -[624], 68
THOMAS
Amy Hill -[1208], 13
Andrew Walker -[833], 22
Audrey Lou -[1438], 21
Bernard Hylton -[839], 12
Byron Lewis -[1460], 23
Cecil Dallas -[836], 24
Charles Melvin -[1466], 24
Charlotte Wilson -[6], 2
Charlotte Wilson -[837], 25
Cynthia Ann -[2004], 24
Daniel Hylton -[1213], 13

Name Index

THOMAS
David Nathan -[1215], 13
Dorothy Elizabeth -[1450], 22
Edgar Price -[831], 20
Glenna Clark -[844], 14
James Hamilton -[781], 2
James Hamilton -[827], 12
James Kenneth -[840], 12
James Kenneth Jr -[1204], 13
James Oscar -[829], 12
James William -[1852], 23
Janet Susan -[1212], 13
Jill Wayne -[1209], 13
John Allen -[1452], 23
John J -[784], 2
John James -[782], 12
John Lewis -[834], 23
John Michael -[1206], 13
Jon Eric -[1216], 14
Judy Claire -[1210], 13
Kathleen Johns -[832], 22
Lisa Kay -[1999], 23
Lois Jean -[846], 14
Lucy Ann -[1440], 21
Margaret Ruth -[1199], 12
Mark Stanton -[1205], 13
Martha Louise -[845], 14
Mary Ethel -[830], 15
Mary Jane -[8], 2
Michael Crawford -[2001], 24
Nancy Louise -[1454], 23
Paul Lowell -[1214], 13
Radford Launis -[1201], 12
Richard Lowell -[842], 13

THOMAS
Ruth Hylton -[1202], 12
Sally Louise -[1200], 12
Sam Bickett -[835], 24
Sharon Elizabeth -[1853], 23
Virginia Lou -[1462], 24
Vivain Ann -[843], 14
Wayne Phillip -[841], 13

THOMPSON
-[1228], 16
John Stark -[1394], 38
Martha F. -[1469], 24
Willis Henry -[1470], 24

THORPE
Edith -[1756], 86

THORTON
-[2013], 37

TILSON
Laura Etta Ruth -[1149], 5

TODD
Ashley C. Jr -[1733], 89
Druella Gay -[1734], 89
James Turlove -[1735], 89

TRAVIS
Jane -[145], 42

TRIPLETT
Alan S. -[548], 65
Gary -[550], 65
Steve -[549], 65

TROUT
Lawrence Gregory -[1868], 17
Shauanee Marie -[1869], 17
Zachary David -[1870], 17

TROXLER
Dale -[1639], 43
Dennis -[1640], 43

TROXLER
John Lenuel -[1635], 43
John W. -[1276], 43
Larry -[1641], 43
Mike -[1946], 44
Nova Dean -[1634], 43
Richard -[1636], 44
Ricky -[1947], 44
S.B. -[1342], 31
Steven Wayne -[1343], 31
Timothy Wayne -[1345], 31
Vestal Huel -[1060], 31

TRUITT
George Faranklin -[1416], 40
Sallie Catherine -[1249], 40

TUCKER
Frances -[814], 34

TURNER
Charles Randolph -[932], 97
Charles Roy -[891], 97
Charles Stephens -[826], 96
Dau 1 -[1613], 100
Dau 2 -[1615], 100
George -[926], 96
John -[931], 97
John Randolph -[939], 97
Lulu Eloise -[929], 97
Mark Grove -[938], 97
Minnie C -[892], 98
Nancy -[14], 1
Richard Charles -[940], 98
Terry Kathryn -[1621], 98
William Garland -[933], 98

Name Index

USHER
Ora -[424], 60
VADEN
Dolly Easley -[1617], 99
Lola -[298], 53
Margaret -[1778], 81
VANDEERFLEET
Peter -[1906], 17
VAUGHN
Mary -[392], 58
VINCENT
Emily Elizabeth -[406], 59
Granville Dallas -[401], 58
Inf Boy -[405], 59
Jesse Harvey -[371], 58
Robert Allen -[403], 58
VIPPERMAN
Hattie -[209], 79
WADLINGTON
John -[248], 51
WALKER
Cheryl -[1989], 48
Earl Henry -[1442], 22
Earlene -[1445], 22
James "Jimmie" D -[1681], 48
Mary A -[1252], 40
Mary Alice -[1448], 22
Tyre -[1443], 22
WALSTON
-[232], 50
WARD
-[281], 52
WARREN
Clara M. -[98], 77
Josiah -[819], 42
Melissa -[818], 42
WATSON
Edward A -[1013], 94
Hardin -[980], 94
John Stinson -[914], 94
WATSON
Laura V -[1011], 94
Robert -[1078], 30
Roxie Ann -[1012], 94
WEATHERFORD
-[180], 102
WELLS
Elizabeth "Betsy" -[722], 77
Elizabeth P. -[28], 81
Hontas -[1690], 83
Lewis Weston -[1697], 83
WHEELER
Alma -[637], 69
Alvin -[639], 69
Charley A. -[627], 69
Clyde -[633], 69
Paul -[635], 69
WHITE
Betty -[593], 67
Brett -[1919], 20
Ernest Haynes -[1834], 2
Hunter -[1937], 20
Jake -[1934], 20
Kyle Laurence -[1920], 20
Roy William -[1185], 20
Sarah -[1933], 20
Taylor -[1936], 20
WHITELY
Amelia -[1383], 35
Martha Lynn -[1318], 29
WICKMAN
Clara -[1102], 8
WILFORD
Adah Rebecca -[497], 63
Boone Lockhart -[505], 63
George Marion -[500], 63
Inf daughter -[502], 63
Inf daughter -[504], 63
Infant son -[498], 63
WILFORD
James Walter -[503], 63
Jasper -[453], 62
Margaret Elizabeth -[496], 63
Robert Harvey -[499], 63
William Terry -[501], 63
WILLIAMS
Alex Ralph -[754], 35
Alex Ratliff -[743], 35
Annie Mae -[1177], 19
Charles Thomas -[1288], 35
Clyde Dallas -[753], 35
Clyde Dallas Jr -[1379], 35
Elizabeth Dallas -[1376], 35
Holly -[1862], 35
J.P. -[807], 34
Laura A. -[69], 77
Lewis Alexander -[1377], 35
Linda Sue -[1375], 35
Mary Ann -[776], 34
Nora May -[883], 27
WILLINGHAM
Elnora -[262], 52
WILSON
-[245], 51
Amy Eilene -[391], 58
Charles -[388], 58
Denise Ellen -[390], 58
Joe D -[1737], 89
Karla Leigh -[389], 58
Laura Gay -[1738], 89
Loveleen -[712], 74
Page Gray -[1740], 89
Sally -[194], 78
Slyvia Lee -[1739], 89
WITT
Silas Cantrell -[375], 59

WOLFE
Elsie -[103], 77
Perry -[102], 77
WRIGHT
William Beverly -
[1671], 47
William Beverly Jr -
[1670], 47
WYATT
Linda -[323], 56
YATES
John Dick -[254], 52

Stephen Dallis
Born – 1787 Bedford Co. Virginia
Terry H. Dallas – 26 Jul 1789 – 25 Jul 1865

Stephen Dallas was born the 18th February, 1787 to Robert and Nancy Turner Dallas in Bedford County, Virginia. Terry Dallas in a court case against Arthur G. Dallas in 1849 after the death of their mother, Nancy, stated that Stephen Dallas is deceased and that his only living son, Robert, would receive his share of the estate of the elder Robert Dallas that Stephen was entitled to. Arthur G. Dallas distributes Stephen Dallas's share of their father's estate to Robert Dallas the only son of Stephen entitled to a shore of the estate.

The will of Elder Robert Dallas recorded in 1839 states that his son, Stephen Dallas should receive $225 if alive and no more. He also stated that if Stephen was not alive, Stephen's son, Robert, was to receive $125 of the share and the other hundred dollars to return to the estate.

James Pritchett, Justice of the Peace in Pittsylvania County made the statement on the 27th of June 1845 which was included in the pension application of Nancy Dallas, "That I have been acquainted with Dallas and his wife for 32 years and their children, except Stephen and will say that Terry Dallas, their second son has always been considerate and years younger than myself and I was born on the 15th day of May, 1788. This indicates that Stephen left Pittsylvania at an early age.

Pearlie Dies of Lafayette, Tenn. writes in 1984: "Stephen Dallas was my grandfather. He died in 1906, but he wasn't an old man when he died. My father was John Robert Dallas who married Mary West. He was born the 13th of December 1863. He died on the 23rd of October, 1953. He lacked two months of being 90 years old."

In the Pike County, Mississippi in the 1820 census is a Stephen T. Dallas, 26 to 44 years old and a Female in the household, age 26 to 44 years. This female could be the Nancy, age 68, born in Virginia, who is shown in the 1860 census in Macon County, Tennessee in the household of Robert Dallas who I think may be the son of Stephen Dallis of Bedford and Pittsylvania County, Virginia. The Nancy Dallas shown in the 1860 could well be the mother of Robert Dallas and wife of Stephen Dallas of Pittsylvania County.

The 1840 census in Macon County, Tennessee shows a Robert Dallis, who may be the son of Stephen Dallis, with a large family. This census shows a Male 30 to 40 years old which would be Robert and Female 20 to 30 years old which would be his wife Rebecca.

In the 1850 census for Macon County, Tennessee shows a Robert and Rebecca Dallas with a large family that includes a son Stephen R. Dallas. The 1860 census for Macon County, Tennessee has Robert Dallas with a large family. Rebecca Dallas has apparently died by this time as she is not included on the census. There is a daughter, Rebecca, age 2, so the mother Rebecca must have died between 1858 and 1860. There is a Nancy in the household, 68 years old, born in Virginia. She appears to be the mother of Robert Dallas and the wife of Stephen Dallas. Where was Nancy Dallas in the 1850 census?

Stephen R. Dallas, son of Robert Dallas and possibly the grandson of Stephen Dallis I shown in 1870 and 1880 census for Macon County, Tennessee as 28 years old in 1870

with wife Elizabeth Dallas who is 24 years old. Robert Dallas is shown as being born in Tennessee and Elizabeth is shown in 1870 as being born in Tennessee and in 1880 as being born in North Carolina.

In a letter from Terry Dallas, Maury County, Tennessee, to Arthur G. Dallas at Sugartree dated 29 Oct 1838 "Stated Robert would be twenty one in several months and would get his interest." In another letter between the two, it is stated, ""that was the cause of my not getting it when Robert was in that county." "Robert would have got the money." Terry Dallas was trying to get the money from the estate of his father, Robert Dallas, the elder. The Robert Dallas that are talking a bout is the son of Stephen Dallas who is deceased by this time. Robert Dallas is found on the Census in Tennessee for 1840, 1850 and 1860. Terry Dallas was implying that Robert Dallas(son of Stephen) could have picked up the money and brought back to Terry Dallas who lived in Maury County when Robert Dallas returned from his trip to Pittsylvania County, Virginia to his home in Macon County, Tennessee

Both the 1870 and 1880 census has John R(obert) Dallas as the son of Stephen R. and Elizabeth Dallas. John Robert Dallas is shown in the 1900 census for Macon County, Tennessee with wife Mary S. (West) Dallas and their children which include Pearlie R. Dallas, age 8, who to marry a Dies.

1830 Census – Pittsylvania County, Virginia

Robt Dallis
1 Male age 15 to 20
1 Male age 20 to 30
1 Male age 30 to 40
1 Male age 70 to 80 (elder Robert Dallas)
1 Female age 30 to 40
1 Female age 60 t0 70 (Nancy Turner Dallas)

1820 Census – Pike County – Mississippi

Stephen T. Dallis:
1 Male 26 to 44 years old
1 Female 26 to 44 years old
also a column listing slaves

1840 Census – Pike County – Mississippi – Roll 214, Page 157

S. or L. T. Dallis
1 Male 50 to 60 years old
1 Female 20 to 30 years old

1840 Census – Tennessee – Page 30

Robert Dallis

1	Male under 5 years old
1	Male 5 to 10 years old
1	Male 30 to 40 years old (Robert Dallis)
3	Females under 5 years old
1	Female 5 to 10 years old
1	Female 10 to 16 years old
1	Female 20 to 30 years (Rebecca Dallis)

1850 Census, 9th Civil District, Macon County, Tennessee – Page 201 – Line 877

Robert Dallis	wm	age 44	born Tn (Probably Virginia)
Rebecca Dallis	wf	age 37	born Tn (?)
Sophronia S Dallis	wf	age 19	born Tn
William M. Dallis	wm	age18	born Tn
Sylvania E. Dallis	wf	age 17	born Tn
P.G. Dallis	wf	age 15	born Tn
Finetta D Dallis	wf	age 12	born Tn
Lafayette Dallis	wm	age 9	born Tn
Stephen R. Dallis	wm	age 7	born Tn
Thomas B. Dallis	wm	age 5	born Tn
Charles M Dallis	wm	age 4	born Tn
Rebecca Dallis	wf	age 2	born Tn

1860 Census, P.O. Lafayette, Macon County, Tennessee Page 29

W.M. Dallis	wm	age 20	born Tn
M.S. Dallis	wf	age 24	born Tn
W.C. Dallis	wm	Age 2	Born Tn.

1860 Census for Lafayette, Macon County, Tennessee – P 66 - #968

Robert Dallis	wm	age 52	born Va.
P.S. Dallis	wf	age 22	born Va.
Finetta Dallis	wf	age 22	born Va.
S.P. Dallis	wm	age 18	Born Tn.
S.(tephen) R. Dallis	wm	age 16	born Tn.
T.B. Dallis	wm	age	born Tn.
Charles M. Dallis	wm	age 15	born Tn.
S.M. Dallis	wm	age 6	born Tn.
Nancy Dallis	wf	age 68	born Va.

(Nancy Dallas appears to the mother of Robert Dallas and wife of Stephen Dallas)

1860 Census – Mayfield, Graves County, Kentucky #1216

T.H. Dallas	mw	age 70	Born Va (Terry H. Dallas)
Mary A. Dallas	fw	age 60	Born Va.

1870 Census, Macon County. Tennessee

Stephen R. Dallas	wm	28	born Tn
Elizabeth E. Dallas	wf	24	born Tn
John N.R. Dallas	mw	6	born Tn
Josiah Dallas	mw	3	born Tn
William L. Dallas	mw	2	born Tn

1880 Census, Macon County, Tennessee – 9th Civil District -# 14

Stephen R. Dallas	wm	age 38	Head	born Tn.
Elizabeth Dallas	wf	age 40	Wife	born N.C.
John R. Dallas	wm	age 16	Son	born Ky.
Josiah Dallas	wm	age 13	Son	born Ky.
Wiseman Dallas	wm	age 11	Son	born Ky
Samuel L. Dallas	wm	age 6	Son	born Ky.
William H. Dallas	wm	age 4	Son	born Ky

Next door to Stephen R. Dallas in the 1880 Census for Macon County is the family of Lafayette, age 42, and his wife, Sarah A. Dallas, age 38.

1900 Census, Macon County, Tennessee

John R. Dallas	mw	age 36	Dec 1863	Born Tn.
Mary S. Dallas	wf	age 32	May 1868	Born Tn.
Virgie L. Dallas	dau	age 9	Jun 1891	Born Tn.
Pearlie R. Dallas	dau	age 8	Apr 1892	Born Tn.
Burford Dallas	son	age 6	Jul 1893	Born Tn.
Sarah Dallas	dau	age 4	Jun 1895	Born Tn.
Pattie Dallas	dau	age 2	1898	Born Tn.

Pearlie Dallas Dies in 1984 letter to John T. Dallas tells that she is the daughter of John Robert Dallas who appears on the 1900 Census for Macon County, Tennessee,

When the 1880 Census for Macon County, Tennessee is looked at, we find John R. Dallas, who appears to be Pearlie Dies grandfather, as the son of S.(tephen) R. Dallas appears on the 1860 Census for Lafayette County, Tennessee as the son of Robert Dallas who was born in 1808 in Virginia. In this household is Nancy Dallas, age 68, born in 1792 in Virginia. Is she the wife of Stephen, born 1787 in Bedford County to Robert and Nancy Dallas. Stephen Dallis has not been found on any census and no marriage for him or his son Robert has been found. This is the best evidence that I have seen to this effect.

John T. Dallas
5 May 2008

1880 Census, Macon County, Tennessee – 9th Civil District – Page 14

Lafayette P. Dallas	wm	age 42		born Tn
Sarah Dallas	wm	age 38	wife	born Tn
Obidah R. Dallas	wm	age 14	son	born Tn
Nancy E.Dallas	wm	age 13	dau	born Tn
Lewis M. Dallas	wm	age 11	son	born Tn
Siphonia G	wf	age 10	dau	born Tn
Lafayette P.	wm	age 7	son	born Tn
Martha A.	wf	age 6	son	born Tn
Mollie B	wf	age 3	dau	born Tn
Nancy R. Carter	wf	age 20	s/dau	born Tn

This is interesting because Sarah Dallas is listed as 105 years. I have no idea where they fit in the Dallas family

1870 Census, Tazewell, Clairborne County, Tennessee

Wm. B. Finch	mw	70	Farmer	born Va
Elizabeth Finch	fw	55	Keeping Hse	born Va.
Susan Finch	fw	50	Keeping Hse	born Va
Sarah Dallas	fw	105		born Va
Jacob Briant	mw	10	working on Fm	

SEP 2 9 2008

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1554 00871 4262